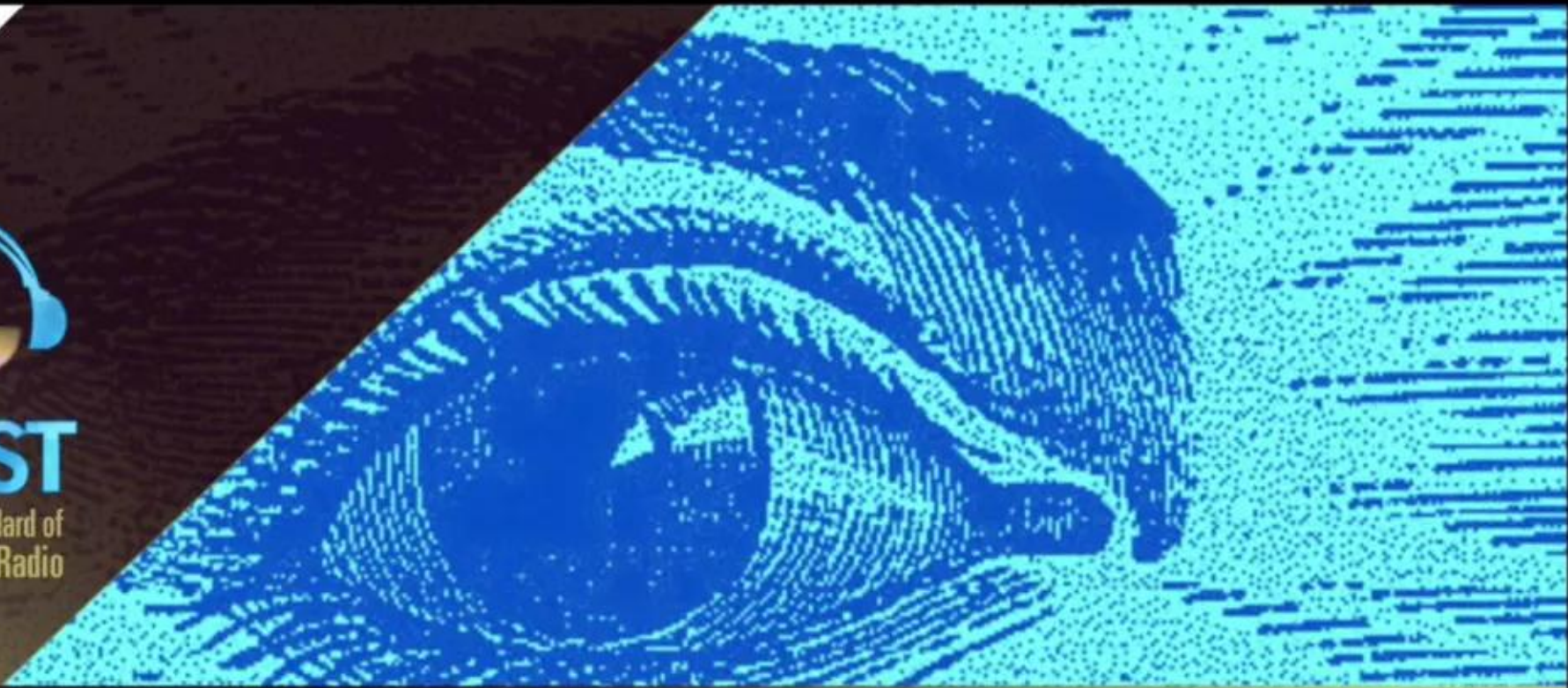


09/04/11



ANDREW B. COLVIN

1  
00:00:23,909 --> 00:00:07,790

[Music]

2  
00:00:31,499 --> 00:00:27,370

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:36,509 --> 00:00:31,509

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:41,979 --> 00:00:39,430

so on this week's episode of the para

5  
00:00:45,310 --> 00:00:41,989

cast with Gene and Chris we honor the

6  
00:00:47,860 --> 00:00:45,320

passing of a major figure in UFO

7  
00:00:51,009 --> 00:00:47,870

research by the name of button Hopkins

8  
00:00:54,399 --> 00:00:51,019

but Hopkins was someone who had spent

9  
00:00:57,759 --> 00:00:54,409

many years gaining fame fortune

10  
00:01:00,460 --> 00:00:57,769

I don't know as an abstract artist is

11  
00:01:04,660 --> 00:01:00,470

passing as a result of liver cancer and

12  
00:01:08,469 --> 00:01:04,670

other problems was noted by a large bio

13  
00:01:10,780 --> 00:01:08,479

an obituary in The New York Times know

14

00:01:13,780 --> 00:01:10,790

and you think someone who is considered

15

00:01:16,120 --> 00:01:13,790

prominent in UFO research meriting that

16

00:01:17,649 --> 00:01:16,130

it was a pretty fair article as a matter

17

00:01:20,200 --> 00:01:17,659

of fact they mention his artistic

18

00:01:22,570 --> 00:01:20,210

background how he got involved in UFO

19

00:01:25,120 --> 00:01:22,580

abduction research and some of the

20

00:01:26,830 --> 00:01:25,130

conclusions he'd reached now I have to

21

00:01:28,630 --> 00:01:26,840

tell you I didn't know but Hopkins all

22

00:01:30,819 --> 00:01:28,640

that well he spent on the para cast I

23

00:01:32,800 --> 00:01:30,829

guess three or four times I do know that

24

00:01:35,550 --> 00:01:32,810

he was ill the last couple of times he

25

00:01:39,069 --> 00:01:35,560

was on the show I did as a courtesy

26

00:01:40,539 --> 00:01:39,079

excise all the coughing he did when he

27

00:01:42,190 --> 00:01:40,549

was talking he would frequently break

28

00:01:44,830 --> 00:01:42,200

into bouts of coughing I didn't want to

29

00:01:47,230 --> 00:01:44,840

do that to him you know so I cleaned up

30

00:01:48,669 --> 00:01:47,240

the recording and just out of respect

31

00:01:50,559 --> 00:01:48,679

whether you agree with him or not I

32

00:01:52,330 --> 00:01:50,569

never met him I talked to him on the

33

00:01:55,510 --> 00:01:52,340

phone once or twice exchanged some

34

00:01:57,389 --> 00:01:55,520

correspondence that was about it didn't

35

00:02:00,489 --> 00:01:57,399

have a chance to meet him in person and

36

00:02:01,989 --> 00:02:00,499

you know when the intruders foundation

37

00:02:03,999 --> 00:02:01,999

became active in New York City I was

38

00:02:05,770 --> 00:02:04,009

already living and after part of the

39

00:02:09,160 --> 00:02:05,780

world didn't have an opportunity but

40

00:02:11,260 --> 00:02:09,170

Chris you had met but Hopkins from time

41

00:02:15,550 --> 00:02:11,270

to time over the years you know at

42

00:02:17,380 --> 00:02:15,560

various conferences I would you know sit

43

00:02:18,760 --> 00:02:17,390

down and speak with the I'm usually you

44

00:02:20,770 --> 00:02:18,770

know with other groups of people I never

45

00:02:22,780 --> 00:02:20,780

had any one-on-one time with him but one

46

00:02:26,020 --> 00:02:22,790

thing that I always noticed that he was

47

00:02:28,449 --> 00:02:26,030

just such a graceful guy and just just a

48

00:02:31,809 --> 00:02:28,459

real gentleman he he just had an aura of

49

00:02:32,860 --> 00:02:31,819

of just being a nice guy and it's it's

50

00:02:36,039 --> 00:02:32,870

real difficult to

51  
00:02:38,020 --> 00:02:36,049  
agree with someone in terms of the whole

52  
00:02:41,800 --> 00:02:38,030  
abduction phenomenon of course I have

53  
00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:41,810  
major reservations about we you know the

54  
00:02:47,979 --> 00:02:44,720  
whole subject and of course the they

55  
00:02:50,589 --> 00:02:47,989  
often mentioned hypnotic regression

56  
00:02:53,259 --> 00:02:50,599  
scenario but one thing that I I must say

57  
00:02:56,259 --> 00:02:53,269  
is Budd was just very just an easygoing

58  
00:02:58,600 --> 00:02:56,269  
guy very sweet very funny

59  
00:03:01,960 --> 00:02:58,610  
had a twinkle in his eye and in just he

60  
00:03:03,369 --> 00:03:01,970  
I could see why so many people who he

61  
00:03:06,369 --> 00:03:03,379  
helped over the years hundreds and

62  
00:03:08,559 --> 00:03:06,379  
hundreds of people really fell in love

63  
00:03:11,380 --> 00:03:08,569

with the guy just because he was he was

64

00:03:13,240 --> 00:03:11,390

just such a calming presence I think in

65

00:03:15,970 --> 00:03:13,250

their lives and and just was able to

66

00:03:17,890 --> 00:03:15,980

really help people and the one thing

67

00:03:19,210 --> 00:03:17,900

that you cannot take away I don't care

68

00:03:21,190 --> 00:03:19,220

what you think about the abduction

69

00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:21,200

phenomenon you cannot take away the fact

70

00:03:27,369 --> 00:03:23,599

that Budd Hopkins helped hundreds of

71

00:03:29,619 --> 00:03:27,379

people go through you know regardless of

72

00:03:32,110 --> 00:03:29,629

what you think they went through I think

73

00:03:34,839 --> 00:03:32,120

these people did experience legitimate

74

00:03:37,629 --> 00:03:34,849

trauma in their lives and Budd was there

75

00:03:41,050 --> 00:03:37,639

for it and he's gonna be very missed in

76

00:03:42,839 --> 00:03:41,060

in the field and and I must say I was I

77

00:03:46,930 --> 00:03:42,849

was very impressed with Leslie Keens

78

00:03:49,930 --> 00:03:46,940

ability to kind of soldier on a couple

79

00:03:53,140 --> 00:03:49,940

of shows back and and you know she was

80

00:03:54,369 --> 00:03:53,150

able to get through this latest round of

81

00:03:56,140 --> 00:03:54,379

interviews you know being very very

82

00:03:58,240 --> 00:03:56,150

close to but of course as many of our

83

00:03:59,800 --> 00:03:58,250

listeners know you know he was going

84

00:04:02,979 --> 00:03:59,810

into hospice right about the time that

85

00:04:06,339 --> 00:04:02,989

we we were talking with her and you know

86

00:04:09,759 --> 00:04:06,349

again I can't wait to do a roundtable

87

00:04:12,159 --> 00:04:09,769

and bring some of his closest friends on

88

00:04:15,180 --> 00:04:12,169

the show and and learn more about this

89

00:04:18,009 --> 00:04:15,190

this giant in the field really and

90

00:04:21,520 --> 00:04:18,019

another sad note that I was informed of

91

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:21,530

this week was the the impending hospice

92

00:04:27,610 --> 00:04:24,320

care of Alicia's Farish Lucius Farish

93

00:04:31,710 --> 00:04:27,620

yeah yeah

94

00:04:34,089 --> 00:04:31,720

years and years ago nice guy he's also

95

00:04:37,900 --> 00:04:34,099

he's not really doing well of course

96

00:04:39,820 --> 00:04:37,910

blue was the originator of the infamous

97

00:04:43,209 --> 00:04:39,830

Eureka Springs conference every every

98

00:04:45,580 --> 00:04:43,219

April my favorite conference is out of

99

00:04:46,020 --> 00:04:45,590

all that I've attended over the years I

100

00:04:48,210 --> 00:04:46,030

went

101

00:04:50,340 --> 00:04:48,220

I think four or five years in a row you

102

00:04:52,250 --> 00:04:50,350

know he course he had the UFO news

103

00:04:55,470 --> 00:04:52,260

clipping service for many years which

104

00:04:57,660 --> 00:04:55,480

was an invaluable aid to researchers and

105

00:05:00,690 --> 00:04:57,670

investigators such as myself prior to

106

00:05:02,730 --> 00:05:00,700

the Internet but it's just really sad

107

00:05:05,250 --> 00:05:02,740

we're seeing you know a lot of the old

108

00:05:08,160 --> 00:05:05,260

guard is are starting to check out and

109

00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:08,170

and we need to we need to acknowledge to

110

00:05:12,510 --> 00:05:10,960

the incredible amount of work and

111

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:12,520

presence that many of these individuals

112

00:05:18,120 --> 00:05:15,520

brought to the field it's unfortunate I

113

00:05:20,670 --> 00:05:18,130

think that but Hopkins in his final

114

00:05:22,860 --> 00:05:20,680

months on this planet came under

115

00:05:24,960 --> 00:05:22,870

criticism from an ex-spouse and we

116

00:05:27,330 --> 00:05:24,970

understand that anytime you get involved

117

00:05:29,490 --> 00:05:27,340

with marriages and divorces things get

118

00:05:32,010 --> 00:05:29,500

emotional but I also understand that

119

00:05:34,370 --> 00:05:32,020

nobody is free of legitimate criticism

120

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:34,380

you know the methodology of

121

00:05:38,610 --> 00:05:36,240

investigating abductions is

122

00:05:42,330 --> 00:05:38,620

controversial some people do not believe

123

00:05:44,280 --> 00:05:42,340

in hypnotic regression I know they also

124

00:05:46,110 --> 00:05:44,290

some of these abduction researchers they

125

00:05:47,820 --> 00:05:46,120

do some of their sessions by telephone

126

00:05:50,180 --> 00:05:47,830

and I have concerns about that

127

00:05:52,650 --> 00:05:50,190

personally but how could you possibly

128

00:05:55,170 --> 00:05:52,660

examine someone's reactions if you

129

00:05:56,910 --> 00:05:55,180

hypnotized them by telephone the problem

130

00:05:59,040 --> 00:05:56,920

is that people like a Budd Hopkins or

131

00:06:01,320 --> 00:05:59,050

dr. David Jacobs they get involved

132

00:06:04,140 --> 00:06:01,330

because professional mental health

133

00:06:06,810 --> 00:06:04,150

therapists are only available in a

134

00:06:09,330 --> 00:06:06,820

limited capacity so they're trying to

135

00:06:12,060 --> 00:06:09,340

fill the gaps laymen trying to fill the

136

00:06:14,640 --> 00:06:12,070

gaps because professionals will never go

137

00:06:17,340 --> 00:06:14,650

in that direction some do some advise

138

00:06:19,680 --> 00:06:17,350

these people I think the only way to

139

00:06:22,080 --> 00:06:19,690

really judge the worth of what these

140

00:06:25,050 --> 00:06:22,090

people are doing and have done is to

141

00:06:26,910 --> 00:06:25,060

actually look at the research look at

142

00:06:29,220 --> 00:06:26,920

the methodology let's discuss the

143

00:06:33,030 --> 00:06:29,230

methods let's find better methods if

144

00:06:35,160 --> 00:06:33,040

people are being impacted negatively as

145

00:06:36,840 --> 00:06:35,170

a part of these examinations for

146

00:06:39,210 --> 00:06:36,850

possible abductions okay we've got to

147

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:39,220

stop that we've got to fix it but we

148

00:06:46,440 --> 00:06:42,400

can't fix the problems by screaming at

149

00:06:50,340 --> 00:06:46,450

each other by writing hate material by

150

00:06:53,130 --> 00:06:50,350

expressing hate lured rumors that kind

151

00:06:55,860 --> 00:06:53,140

of thing that doesn't help us get to the

152

00:06:58,680 --> 00:06:55,870

bottom of UFO abductions I mean just as

153

00:07:01,380 --> 00:06:58,690

an example Chris and I made a couple of

154

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:01,390

about someone involved in one of the

155

00:07:06,450 --> 00:07:03,520

abduction controversies maybe like two

156

00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:06,460

remarks there have been thousands and

157

00:07:12,060 --> 00:07:09,280

thousands of words written about those

158

00:07:14,850 --> 00:07:12,070

two remarks criticizing demonizing

159

00:07:17,340 --> 00:07:14,860

myself and Chris because of an offhanded

160

00:07:20,220 --> 00:07:17,350

comment I thought it was you is actually

161

00:07:23,070 --> 00:07:20,230

me that's right you know they're not

162

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:23,080

going to apologize for this but how can

163

00:07:28,020 --> 00:07:24,880

you solve the problem if all you do is

164

00:07:29,760 --> 00:07:28,030

scream and yell at people no and I'm not

165

00:07:31,320 --> 00:07:29,770

going to answer them I've answered them

166

00:07:33,120 --> 00:07:31,330

a little bit with a little bit of what I

167

00:07:36,930 --> 00:07:33,130

hope is logic and reason agree or

168

00:07:39,420 --> 00:07:36,940

disagree but if they can't just sit back

169

00:07:42,720 --> 00:07:39,430

take a deep breath and look over the

170

00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:42,730

situation and realize there are lots of

171

00:07:50,030 --> 00:07:44,560

people around the world who have been

172

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:50,040

profoundly hurt profoundly damaged by

173

00:07:56,190 --> 00:07:52,960

having an abduction related experience

174

00:07:59,720 --> 00:07:56,200

we've got to find out why we are not

175

00:08:02,520 --> 00:07:59,730

going to find out why if all we see is

176  
00:08:03,450 --> 00:08:02,530  
screaming and yelling and charges and

177  
00:08:05,790 --> 00:08:03,460  
counter-charges

178  
00:08:07,800 --> 00:08:05,800  
and this doesn't mean I support

179  
00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:07,810  
anybody's methods I think I've said on

180  
00:08:12,720 --> 00:08:10,960  
the show and in the forums that I don't

181  
00:08:14,970 --> 00:08:12,730  
necessarily buy some of the methods that

182  
00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:14,980  
are used but they're trying let's find

183  
00:08:21,780 --> 00:08:17,440  
the best way to figure out why people

184  
00:08:23,790 --> 00:08:21,790  
claim they're abducted if it is et is it

185  
00:08:25,680 --> 00:08:23,800  
out of our control we're going to

186  
00:08:27,810 --> 00:08:25,690  
explore this question on future episodes

187  
00:08:29,730 --> 00:08:27,820  
of the power cast we're even planning an

188  
00:08:33,060 --> 00:08:29,740

abduction roundtable to completely

189

00:08:37,740 --> 00:08:33,070

discuss the issue today however we

190

00:08:41,070 --> 00:08:37,750

Segway we segue to a UFO 40 and

191

00:08:44,100 --> 00:08:41,080

researcher name of Andrew Calvin he's

192

00:08:47,370 --> 00:08:44,110

author of a book called Mothman speaks

193

00:08:48,780 --> 00:08:47,380

tell us more why Andy yeah I don't know

194

00:08:51,480 --> 00:08:48,790

I haven't met Andy I'm looking forward

195

00:08:54,210 --> 00:08:51,490

to this this show because I wanted to

196

00:08:56,730 --> 00:08:54,220

meet and talk with him for some time

197

00:09:00,830 --> 00:08:56,740

since hearing him on Greg Bishop show

198

00:09:03,690 --> 00:09:00,840

and he grew up in the Point Pleasant

199

00:09:07,230 --> 00:09:03,700

region there of the Ohio River Valley

200

00:09:10,920 --> 00:09:07,240

and has for many years been fascinated

201  
00:09:12,360 --> 00:09:10,930  
with the whole Mothman scenario and he's

202  
00:09:14,850 --> 00:09:12,370  
uncovered some very

203  
00:09:17,280 --> 00:09:14,860  
interesting information relating to

204  
00:09:19,440 --> 00:09:17,290  
high-tech industry in the area and and

205  
00:09:22,560 --> 00:09:19,450  
he's really done quite a bit of deep

206  
00:09:23,730 --> 00:09:22,570  
research into this whole scenario and I

207  
00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:23,740  
think our listeners are gonna learn a

208  
00:09:30,120 --> 00:09:26,320  
lot today we were just alerted to the

209  
00:09:32,820 --> 00:09:30,130  
fact that andrew has a brand new UFO

210  
00:09:35,510 --> 00:09:32,830  
sighting to report on to the minute

211  
00:09:38,579 --> 00:09:35,520  
information believe it with photographs

212  
00:09:41,390 --> 00:09:38,589  
yeah I'm waiting for this this happened

213  
00:09:44,280 --> 00:09:41,400

this past weekend so as far as we know

214

00:09:47,160 --> 00:09:44,290

nobody else knows about this case you're

215

00:09:49,920 --> 00:09:47,170

gonna hear it first so the guest is

216

00:09:53,250 --> 00:09:49,930

Andrew Calvin the book is the Mothman

217

00:09:56,990 --> 00:09:53,260

speaks I'm Jean Steinberg the co-host is

218

00:10:03,820 --> 00:09:57,000

Chris O'Brien you're in the para cast

219

00:10:09,290 --> 00:10:06,560

I've gotta tell you about this goto

220

00:10:11,380 --> 00:10:09,300

meeting by Citrix the way I meet online

221

00:10:14,000 --> 00:10:11,390

with my colleagues has just added

222

00:10:17,030 --> 00:10:14,010

high-definition group video conferencing

223

00:10:19,160 --> 00:10:17,040

it's called go to meeting with HD faces

224

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:19,170

now you can collaborate with anyone

225

00:10:23,270 --> 00:10:20,880

around the world face to face and I've

226

00:10:25,220 --> 00:10:23,280

used goto meeting HD faces because it's

227

00:10:27,290 --> 00:10:25,230

awesome you see the facial expressions

228

00:10:29,210 --> 00:10:27,300

and that can express so much more than

229

00:10:31,250 --> 00:10:29,220

words of course the video quality is so

230

00:10:33,260 --> 00:10:31,260

clear natural it's got the highest

231

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:33,270

resolution in the industry nothing

232

00:10:37,880 --> 00:10:36,240

compares goto meeting with HD faces will

233

00:10:40,340 --> 00:10:37,890

make your online meetings even more

234

00:10:42,740 --> 00:10:40,350

personal engaging and effective plus

235

00:10:44,900 --> 00:10:42,750

it's so easy to use all you need is an

236

00:10:47,210 --> 00:10:44,910

internet connection and a webcam I want

237

00:10:49,850 --> 00:10:47,220

you to try go to meeting with HD faces

238

00:10:52,670 --> 00:10:49,860

my listeners can try it free for 30 days

239

00:10:55,460 --> 00:10:52,680

visit goto meeting.com click the try it

240

00:10:57,980 --> 00:10:55,470

free button use the promo code podcast

241

00:11:00,110 --> 00:10:57,990

the promo code is podcast at goto

242

00:11:02,390 --> 00:11:00,120

meeting.com on the average americans

243

00:11:04,070 --> 00:11:02,400

work between 45 to 50 years hoping to

244

00:11:05,240 --> 00:11:04,080

build up enough wealth to retire and

245

00:11:07,940 --> 00:11:05,250

live out their golden years

246

00:11:10,190 --> 00:11:07,950

unfortunately with taxation the rising

247

00:11:12,500 --> 00:11:10,200

cost of food energy housing and medical

248

00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,510

many retirees are forced to live below

249

00:11:16,670 --> 00:11:14,640

the poverty line is this a fly free

250

00:11:18,350 --> 00:11:16,680

enterprise or is our monetary unit we

251  
00:11:20,720 --> 00:11:18,360  
call the Federal Reserve Note forcing us

252  
00:11:22,910 --> 00:11:20,730  
into perpetual debt insuring inflation

253  
00:11:24,530 --> 00:11:22,920  
in higher taxes these questions and more

254  
00:11:26,420 --> 00:11:24,540  
can be answered by reading G Edward

255  
00:11:28,820 --> 00:11:26,430  
Griffin book the creature from Jekyll

256  
00:11:30,320 --> 00:11:28,830  
Island congressman Ron Paul states it's

257  
00:11:33,140 --> 00:11:30,330  
what every American needs to know about

258  
00:11:34,970 --> 00:11:33,150  
central bank power a gripping adventure

259  
00:11:37,790 --> 00:11:34,980  
into the secret world of international

260  
00:11:39,410 --> 00:11:37,800  
banking cartel hi this is Ted Anderson I

261  
00:11:41,750 --> 00:11:39,420  
will give a silver dollar from the early

262  
00:12:05,120 --> 00:11:41,760  
1900's to anyone who purchases this book

263  
00:12:07,130 --> 00:12:05,130

call 1-866-968-7842 op

264

00:12:08,570 --> 00:12:07,140

stop buying metal is and get Tattler

265

00:12:11,570 --> 00:12:08,580

reusable canning lids

266

00:12:13,310 --> 00:12:11,580

made of USDA and FDA approved food grade

267

00:12:15,050 --> 00:12:13,320

plastic Tattler canning lids let you

268

00:12:16,260 --> 00:12:15,060

safely store emergency preparedness

269

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:16,270

foods for years

270

00:12:20,850 --> 00:12:17,920

traditional metal lids are single-use

271

00:12:22,740 --> 00:12:20,860

throwaways that contain BPA but Tattler

272

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:22,750

canning lids are indefinitely reusable

273

00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,880

and guaranteed to last a lifetime when

274

00:12:29,519 --> 00:12:27,040

used as designed for home canning and

275

00:12:31,440 --> 00:12:29,529

contain no bpa Tattler lids are

276

00:12:33,600 --> 00:12:31,450

dishwasher safe perfect for standard

277

00:12:35,699 --> 00:12:33,610

pressure or water bath canning eliminate

278

00:12:37,800 --> 00:12:35,709

food spoilage from acid corrosion fits

279

00:12:40,590 --> 00:12:37,810

standard mason jars and are proudly made

280

00:12:42,960 --> 00:12:40,600

in the USA place orders by phone at

281

00:12:45,300 --> 00:12:42,970

eight seven seven seven four seven two

282

00:12:48,000 --> 00:12:45,310

seven nine three or go to reusable

283

00:12:50,430 --> 00:12:48,010

canning lids calm that's one eight seven

284

00:12:52,440 --> 00:12:50,440

seven seven four seven two seven nine

285

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:52,450

three or go to reusable canning lids

286

00:12:57,329 --> 00:12:55,120

calm that's reusable canning let's calm

287

00:12:59,460 --> 00:12:57,339

Tattler reusable canning lids the

288

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:59,470

original since 1976

289

00:13:03,810 --> 00:13:01,839

did you know nuclear radiation is still

290

00:13:05,940 --> 00:13:03,820

spewing out of the melted down reactors

291

00:13:07,710 --> 00:13:05,950

in Fukushima Japan and making its way

292

00:13:09,900 --> 00:13:07,720

across the entire US continent

293

00:13:12,180 --> 00:13:09,910

contaminating the air water and food

294

00:13:14,579 --> 00:13:12,190

dangerously high levels of radiation are

295

00:13:16,530 --> 00:13:14,589

a reality here as a result radiation

296

00:13:18,660 --> 00:13:16,540

poisoning is a distinct possibility for

297

00:13:20,970 --> 00:13:18,670

anyone living in the u.s. unless you do

298

00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:20,980

something to protect yourself how with

299

00:13:25,650 --> 00:13:22,959

liquid zeolite from restore your health

300

00:13:27,329 --> 00:13:25,660

now calm without a doubt liquid zeolite

301  
00:13:29,220 --> 00:13:27,339  
is by far the best product to remove

302  
00:13:31,170 --> 00:13:29,230  
radiation from your body it safely

303  
00:13:32,519 --> 00:13:31,180  
removes toxins and heavy metals boosts

304  
00:13:34,650 --> 00:13:32,529  
energy levels and promotes a strong

305  
00:13:36,030 --> 00:13:34,660  
immune system liquid zeolite is so

306  
00:13:37,980 --> 00:13:36,040  
powerful it was used to clean up

307  
00:13:39,569 --> 00:13:37,990  
contamination in Chernobyl yet so gentle

308  
00:13:41,100 --> 00:13:39,579  
you won't even know you're taking it

309  
00:13:43,530 --> 00:13:41,110  
liquid zeolite comes with a money-back

310  
00:13:45,690 --> 00:13:43,540  
guarantee but is only available at

311  
00:13:47,610 --> 00:13:45,700  
restore your health now calm learn how

312  
00:13:50,340 --> 00:13:47,620  
to get free bottles of liquid zeolite by

313  
00:13:52,350 --> 00:13:50,350

calling 808 eight zero nine nine seven

314

00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:52,360

six that's eight hundred eight eight

315

00:13:57,990 --> 00:13:55,360

nine nine seven six or go to restore

316

00:14:00,120 --> 00:13:58,000

your health now calm that's restore your

317

00:14:01,359 --> 00:14:00,130

health now calm

318

00:14:05,210 --> 00:14:01,369

[Music]

319

00:14:07,519 --> 00:14:05,220

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

320

00:14:12,289 --> 00:14:07,529

comment or question about the para cast

321

00:14:16,460 --> 00:14:12,299

send it to news at the para cast com

322

00:14:19,220 --> 00:14:16,470

that's Muse at the para cast dot-com

323

00:14:22,400 --> 00:14:19,230

and if you'd like to catch up on past

324

00:14:25,429 --> 00:14:22,410

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

325

00:14:27,289 --> 00:14:25,439

you to download direct from the para

326

00:14:32,269 --> 00:14:27,299

cast com

327

00:14:37,579 --> 00:14:32,279

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

328

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,589

out at iTunes we have Andrew Kaufman

329

00:14:42,139 --> 00:14:39,600

making his first appearance on the para

330

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,149

cast he has a book out called the moth

331

00:14:46,970 --> 00:14:44,639

man speaks and we'll talk about that and

332

00:14:50,569 --> 00:14:46,980

is about what we know and don't know

333

00:14:52,460 --> 00:14:50,579

about the Mothman case about those other

334

00:14:54,319 --> 00:14:52,470

famous books out there Mothman

335

00:14:57,559 --> 00:14:54,329

Prophecies of course in the Silver

336

00:15:00,139 --> 00:14:57,569

Bridge but right now you just told us a

337

00:15:03,079 --> 00:15:00,149

short time before we began to do this

338

00:15:05,780 --> 00:15:03,089

segment of the para cast Andrew that you

339

00:15:08,059 --> 00:15:05,790

had a UFO sighting this past weekend

340

00:15:10,429 --> 00:15:08,069

what can you tell us about it well it

341

00:15:13,179 --> 00:15:10,439

was stunning the only thing I've ever

342

00:15:15,470 --> 00:15:13,189

seen before was an or I guess it was a

343

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:15,480

surveillance drone or something flying

344

00:15:19,819 --> 00:15:17,519

out of Burbank which I've blogged about

345

00:15:22,519 --> 00:15:19,829

I believe it's on there which was just a

346

00:15:25,280 --> 00:15:22,529

white object in the daytime look like

347

00:15:28,280 --> 00:15:25,290

those things that I've heard that police

348

00:15:30,169 --> 00:15:28,290

they use for surveillance and things but

349

00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:30,179

this was completely different and it

350

00:15:36,049 --> 00:15:33,660

really fits the some of the descriptions

351

00:15:39,889 --> 00:15:36,059

we've heard in the past going back to

352

00:15:44,449 --> 00:15:39,899

the the Keele days where you have a UFO

353

00:15:46,999 --> 00:15:44,459

that's changing shape colors if we first

354

00:15:49,369 --> 00:15:47,009

saw it it was just after dusk we were

355

00:15:51,559 --> 00:15:49,379

camping up the top of Stevens Pass at

356

00:15:54,619 --> 00:15:51,569

the Great Lakes and I noticed the

357

00:15:56,689 --> 00:15:54,629

satellite going over but it started cigs

358

00:15:58,759 --> 00:15:56,699

agging was with two other guys my son

359

00:15:59,960 --> 00:15:58,769

was asleep in the tent and they looked

360

00:16:01,549 --> 00:15:59,970

at it and they're like wow you're right

361

00:16:04,249 --> 00:16:01,559

they both work at Boeing so they know

362

00:16:06,979 --> 00:16:04,259

aircraft oh my god can't be a normal

363

00:16:09,679 --> 00:16:06,989

satellite and it passed all the way

364

00:16:11,989 --> 00:16:09,689

across the sky without Laura over the

365

00:16:13,890 --> 00:16:11,999

North Cascades I was thinking I started

366

00:16:16,200 --> 00:16:13,900

thinking about the Naval Station

367

00:16:18,990 --> 00:16:16,210

because that was where I'd wanted to go

368

00:16:21,570 --> 00:16:19,000

to camp they wanted to go there this

369

00:16:23,490 --> 00:16:21,580

other place because there was fish so it

370

00:16:25,140 --> 00:16:23,500

kind of disappeared over there then we

371

00:16:27,390 --> 00:16:25,150

talked about it for a while and then

372

00:16:29,160 --> 00:16:27,400

they started getting ready to go to bed

373

00:16:30,930 --> 00:16:29,170

and then bingo I looked over there and

374

00:16:33,650 --> 00:16:30,940

it was back again looked like it was

375

00:16:36,630 --> 00:16:33,660

coming back toward us much brighter and

376

00:16:39,450 --> 00:16:36,640

then it stopped and we all watched it

377

00:16:42,780 --> 00:16:39,460

got out our binoculars I got the camera

378

00:16:44,670 --> 00:16:42,790

out took a bunch of shots and when I

379

00:16:47,640 --> 00:16:44,680

started looking at the photos I was just

380

00:16:50,070 --> 00:16:47,650

amazed because it's changing shape it's

381

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:50,080

going from one object to several it

382

00:16:53,190 --> 00:16:52,000

would do a pinwheel or the you'd have a

383

00:16:57,660 --> 00:16:53,200

string of Lights and then they would

384

00:16:59,460 --> 00:16:57,670

spin and I put I put photos up on my

385

00:17:04,050 --> 00:16:59,470

blog it's 14 in the West

386

00:17:07,199 --> 00:17:04,060

frtt ans W est comm click on Washington

387

00:17:09,510 --> 00:17:07,209

State you'll see them there and at times

388

00:17:11,760 --> 00:17:09,520

it looks like I really like the one

389

00:17:13,560 --> 00:17:11,770

toward the end that looks like an atom

390

00:17:17,579 --> 00:17:13,570

it looks like all the electrons in an

391

00:17:22,460 --> 00:17:17,589

atom in one circular formation we could

392

00:17:26,400 --> 00:17:25,079

moving around though but until we look

393

00:17:29,130 --> 00:17:26,410

at the photos it couldn't really see

394

00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:29,140

just how you know dramatic it was yeah

395

00:17:33,210 --> 00:17:31,360

the fist shot looks like a string of

396

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:33,220

multicolored Christmas lights I mean

397

00:17:37,680 --> 00:17:35,440

there's green red blue there's

398

00:17:40,110 --> 00:17:37,690

everything in there that's amazing we

399

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,120

should remind our listeners how they can

400

00:17:44,280 --> 00:17:42,400

see these pictures so would you describe

401  
00:17:46,170 --> 00:17:44,290  
specifically how to get on your site

402  
00:17:46,700 --> 00:17:46,180  
Andrew so our listeners can check the

403  
00:17:49,080 --> 00:17:46,710  
updates

404  
00:17:52,020 --> 00:17:49,090  
yeah it's called that site it's called

405  
00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:52,030  
lo-fi League of western 40 an

406  
00:17:57,570 --> 00:17:55,840  
intermediate lists I guess if you put in

407  
00:18:00,090 --> 00:17:57,580  
lo-fi you would find it but it's

408  
00:18:03,360 --> 00:18:00,100  
probably easy just to do 40 nones West

409  
00:18:05,130 --> 00:18:03,370  
named after Charles Fort and that's one

410  
00:18:07,350 --> 00:18:05,140  
word.com

411  
00:18:08,610 --> 00:18:07,360  
and you can see all the different when

412  
00:18:10,110 --> 00:18:08,620  
you go to the main page you'll see all

413  
00:18:11,670 --> 00:18:10,120

the different states in the West and

414

00:18:14,280 --> 00:18:11,680

each state has a director and I'm the

415

00:18:15,960 --> 00:18:14,290

director of the Washington State area so

416

00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:15,970

if you click on Washington State and see

417

00:18:23,070 --> 00:18:19,120

my stuff click on the California you'll

418

00:18:27,260 --> 00:18:23,080

see right leas Southern California is

419

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:27,270

Skylar who started the site and

420

00:18:32,360 --> 00:18:29,360

some others you know there's New Mexico

421

00:18:36,170 --> 00:18:32,370

which is Leslie Connors territory and I

422

00:18:40,190 --> 00:18:36,180

think Regan Lee has Oregon so those are

423

00:18:41,480 --> 00:18:40,200

all people to do good posts about

424

00:18:43,940 --> 00:18:41,490

different paranormal things that are

425

00:18:49,280 --> 00:18:46,130

yeah you've got some good some good

426

00:18:51,230 --> 00:18:49,290

investigators on there it's a great it's

427

00:18:55,850 --> 00:18:51,240

a great site I don't think it's that

428

00:18:58,730 --> 00:18:55,860

well-known yet it's not commercial

429

00:19:00,080 --> 00:18:58,740

we don't have ads and stuff so it's good

430

00:19:02,900 --> 00:19:00,090

for people to just want to check stuff

431

00:19:06,260 --> 00:19:02,910

out without having to be deal with the

432

00:19:08,360 --> 00:19:06,270

you know ads and stuff cool all right

433

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:08,370

well I get I guess I have a new side I

434

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:10,380

get to go diving into and checking I see

435

00:19:18,500 --> 00:19:15,360

Ken Thomas Tim Buckley Nick's on there

436

00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:18,510

and Nick Redfern and Anthony person's

437

00:19:24,560 --> 00:19:21,600

bragged stager wow this you got quite a

438

00:19:26,300 --> 00:19:24,570

list there this is a new resource for

439

00:19:29,600 --> 00:19:26,310

all our listeners out there dive in

440

00:19:31,700 --> 00:19:29,610

folks and take some notes any other

441

00:19:34,580 --> 00:19:31,710

details about the sighting that we ought

442

00:19:37,010 --> 00:19:34,590

to know before we go on to Mothman no

443

00:19:39,200 --> 00:19:37,020

there's nothing strange happened we were

444

00:19:42,170 --> 00:19:39,210

expecting a Bigfoot to come across and

445

00:19:44,570 --> 00:19:42,180

you were saying earlier that our Jeanne

446

00:19:46,550 --> 00:19:44,580

was saying is where am I talking to Jane

447

00:19:48,590 --> 00:19:46,560

I've got I'm getting you guys confused

448

00:19:50,420 --> 00:19:48,600

yeah was Chris and it my brother my

449

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:50,430

brother had quite an amazing encounter

450

00:19:56,450 --> 00:19:53,760

at the same area okay yeah you were

451  
00:19:57,970 --> 00:19:56,460  
saying that near gold bar and we drive

452  
00:20:01,940 --> 00:19:57,980  
through there on the way to Stevens Pass

453  
00:20:05,000 --> 00:20:01,950  
right just down the hill you know you

454  
00:20:06,530 --> 00:20:05,010  
know it's a real it's a real hotbed area

455  
00:20:11,630 --> 00:20:06,540  
for Bigfoot sightings

456  
00:20:15,410 --> 00:20:11,640  
also UFO type reports some pretty

457  
00:20:17,030 --> 00:20:15,420  
interesting little people type sightings

458  
00:20:19,790 --> 00:20:17,040  
that have been reported in the area and

459  
00:20:22,430 --> 00:20:19,800  
strange kind of crypto animals oversized

460  
00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:22,440  
animals of course I grew up in

461  
00:20:28,370 --> 00:20:26,400  
Washington State area further south more

462  
00:20:29,960 --> 00:20:28,380  
towards Maori near but I have spent

463  
00:20:32,620 --> 00:20:29,970

quite a bit of time in fact I've hiked

464

00:20:35,000 --> 00:20:32,630

that entire Pacific Crest Crest Trail

465

00:20:36,759 --> 00:20:35,010

section between Snoqualmie and Stevens

466

00:20:39,820 --> 00:20:36,769

Pass and boy I'll tell you that's

467

00:20:42,850 --> 00:20:39,830

remote area they're not easy that's

468

00:20:45,039 --> 00:20:42,860

that's major mountain territory and you

469

00:20:47,619 --> 00:20:45,049

have to watch out for her bears and all

470

00:20:49,180 --> 00:20:47,629

kinds in hypothermia we got caught in a

471

00:20:51,460 --> 00:20:49,190

sleet storm and the top a Dutch Miller

472

00:20:54,430 --> 00:20:51,470

gap we'll never forget that was very

473

00:20:58,180 --> 00:20:54,440

very scary yeah I've been up there and

474

00:21:00,789 --> 00:20:58,190

that's that is we actually I I was

475

00:21:04,350 --> 00:21:00,799

camping with some guys we were I was

476  
00:21:06,909 --> 00:21:04,360  
with a guy who was a Buddhist monk who

477  
00:21:09,519 --> 00:21:06,919  
really believed he had grown up in in

478  
00:21:12,399 --> 00:21:09,529  
Seattle and he he really believed in

479  
00:21:15,159 --> 00:21:12,409  
Bigfoot and he kept saying we shouldn't

480  
00:21:16,899 --> 00:21:15,169  
sleep at the opening of this mineshaft

481  
00:21:19,509 --> 00:21:16,909  
it was a horizontal mine shaft going

482  
00:21:20,200 --> 00:21:19,519  
into the mountain because this is where

483  
00:21:22,629 --> 00:21:20,210  
Bigfoot

484  
00:21:26,619 --> 00:21:22,639  
you know hangs out and I was credulous

485  
00:21:29,289 --> 00:21:26,629  
and we're so I went ahead and slept

486  
00:21:31,180 --> 00:21:29,299  
there and he regressing lee slept there

487  
00:21:32,830 --> 00:21:31,190  
because it was the only flat place there

488  
00:21:36,039 --> 00:21:32,840

was and then in the middle of the night

489

00:21:39,070 --> 00:21:36,049

we heard a ping of a rock coming down

490

00:21:41,560 --> 00:21:39,080

and he goes he just grabbed me and said

491

00:21:43,629 --> 00:21:41,570

jump in and we jumped in the hole of the

492

00:21:45,899 --> 00:21:43,639

mine and then a rockslide came down it

493

00:21:48,970 --> 00:21:45,909

would have killed us I mean we literally

494

00:21:49,690 --> 00:21:48,980

escaped death by a couple of seconds and

495

00:21:52,450 --> 00:21:49,700

Wow

496

00:21:58,239 --> 00:21:52,460

he swore that it was a Bigfoot that had

497

00:22:00,580 --> 00:21:58,249

done it he was very spooked and we left

498

00:22:02,169 --> 00:22:00,590

in the morning but you know it was kind

499

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:02,179

of hairy there for a while we didn't

500

00:22:06,100 --> 00:22:04,159

know what was going on yeah even if

501  
00:22:07,119 --> 00:22:06,110  
you've been injured that's not a part of

502  
00:22:11,289 --> 00:22:07,129  
the world that you want to be

503  
00:22:14,379 --> 00:22:11,299  
incapacitated in yeah he later he later

504  
00:22:16,899 --> 00:22:14,389  
died and and a friend of mine saw his

505  
00:22:19,509 --> 00:22:16,909  
ghost in her house in Ohio that's

506  
00:22:21,310 --> 00:22:19,519  
Harriet who figures prominently in the

507  
00:22:23,950 --> 00:22:21,320  
Mothman speaks she wrote a bunch of

508  
00:22:27,310 --> 00:22:23,960  
letters starting about ten years ago

509  
00:22:28,960 --> 00:22:27,320  
after 9/11 I realized that there had

510  
00:22:31,119 --> 00:22:28,970  
been a prophecy at nine-one-one the

511  
00:22:33,730 --> 00:22:31,129  
Mothman had imparted to someone and then

512  
00:22:36,639 --> 00:22:33,740  
I had been able to participate in well

513  
00:22:38,799 --> 00:22:36,649

whoa okay this is the point where we

514

00:22:42,279 --> 00:22:38,809

should have a cliffhanger a perfect

515

00:22:44,499 --> 00:22:42,289

cliff hanger Mothman and 9/11 Andrew

516

00:22:46,299 --> 00:22:44,509

Calvin is our guests he's author of the

517

00:22:49,149 --> 00:22:46,309

Mothman speaks the co-host is Chris

518

00:22:56,889 --> 00:22:49,159

O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

519

00:22:58,749 --> 00:22:56,899

era cast the GC and radio network

520

00:23:03,009 --> 00:22:58,759

providing the world with hard-hitting

521

00:23:05,769 --> 00:23:03,019

talk radio G C and great talk radio

522

00:23:07,690 --> 00:23:05,779

starts here neighbors do you need to

523

00:23:09,820 --> 00:23:07,700

bring the final touches to your latest

524

00:23:12,489 --> 00:23:09,830

podcasts clean up the soundtrack of that

525

00:23:14,499 --> 00:23:12,499

holiday video mix together a few takes

526  
00:23:16,299 --> 00:23:14,509  
from your last jamming session process

527  
00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:16,309  
the audio files of the video game you're

528  
00:23:18,729 --> 00:23:18,320  
creating to sound just right but look no

529  
00:23:20,529 --> 00:23:18,739  
further

530  
00:23:22,899 --> 00:23:20,539  
whatever audio related tasks you're

531  
00:23:25,119 --> 00:23:22,909  
looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

532  
00:23:29,200 --> 00:23:25,129  
tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

533  
00:23:32,379 --> 00:23:29,210  
of sound editing go to harris Ofcom h AI

534  
00:23:33,999 --> 00:23:32,389  
r e our soft calm so here's what

535  
00:23:36,669 --> 00:23:34,009  
happened I was placing an order online

536  
00:23:38,889 --> 00:23:36,679  
the site went down it just stopped

537  
00:23:40,479 --> 00:23:38,899  
responding it took hours before it

538  
00:23:42,099 --> 00:23:40,489

returned but I'd already placed the

539

00:23:44,440 --> 00:23:42,109

order with another company if your site

540

00:23:45,879 --> 00:23:44,450

goes down you could lose business and if

541

00:23:48,039 --> 00:23:45,889

you have a business or personal site

542

00:23:51,430 --> 00:23:48,049

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

543

00:23:53,619 --> 00:23:51,440

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

544

00:23:56,619 --> 00:23:53,629

hosted on one of the most reliable

545

00:24:02,469 --> 00:23:56,629

networks in the world check it out I web

546

00:24:04,119 --> 00:24:02,479

comm that's iWeb calm ready to say that

547

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,129

you're ready for the super summer sale

548

00:24:08,169 --> 00:24:06,559

at herbal healer Academy herbal healer

549

00:24:10,299 --> 00:24:08,179

has been the leader in quality natural

550

00:24:13,089 --> 00:24:10,309

supplements for 23 years

551  
00:24:14,769 --> 00:24:13,099  
log on to herbal healer calm and take

552  
00:24:17,440 --> 00:24:14,779  
advantage of herbal healer Academy's

553  
00:24:19,690 --> 00:24:17,450  
incredible savings on 500 parts per

554  
00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:19,700  
million colloidal silver the best

555  
00:24:25,180 --> 00:24:21,919  
pharmaceutical grade available and all

556  
00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:25,190  
sizes on sale super bail Plex with you

557  
00:24:30,849 --> 00:24:27,919  
Hindi and super pen Plex for summer

558  
00:24:34,269 --> 00:24:30,859  
toning by glucosamine chondroitin 60 cap

559  
00:24:37,089 --> 00:24:34,279  
summer sale priced at only \$12 hone and

560  
00:24:39,639 --> 00:24:37,099  
answer 250 caps summer sale price to

561  
00:24:42,609 --> 00:24:39,649  
just \$18 and if your brains a little

562  
00:24:45,339 --> 00:24:42,619  
foggy we have a great supplement on sale

563  
00:24:47,349 --> 00:24:45,349

called memory power log on and hit the

564

00:24:50,229 --> 00:24:47,359

post guard specials link for more super

565

00:24:52,419 --> 00:24:50,239

summer savings at herbal healer calm as

566

00:24:54,609 --> 00:24:52,429

always new customers get a free catalog

567

00:24:57,039 --> 00:24:54,619

with first order herbal healer Academy

568

00:24:59,420 --> 00:24:57,049

healing the world with nature one person

569

00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:01,350

before you throw away your used

570

00:25:06,270 --> 00:25:03,760

batteries you need to listen to this now

571

00:25:08,220 --> 00:25:06,280

going green can save money go green and

572

00:25:09,900 --> 00:25:08,230

save money by giving life to your used

573

00:25:11,760 --> 00:25:09,910

batteries by charging them with the

574

00:25:13,770 --> 00:25:11,770

Renaissance charger the Renaissance

575

00:25:15,420 --> 00:25:13,780

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

576

00:25:17,220 --> 00:25:15,430

charging technology that effectively

577

00:25:19,650 --> 00:25:17,230

extends the life of new batteries and

578

00:25:21,840 --> 00:25:19,660

gives new life to use batteries invented

579

00:25:24,120 --> 00:25:21,850

by legendary audio genius John Bedini

580

00:25:26,250 --> 00:25:24,130

this unique and patented charging system

581

00:25:27,630 --> 00:25:26,260

rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

582

00:25:30,240 --> 00:25:27,640

structure in the battery without

583

00:25:32,430 --> 00:25:30,250

additives increasing capacity and

584

00:25:34,020 --> 00:25:32,440

maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

585

00:25:35,790 --> 00:25:34,030

charge offers a full line of products

586

00:25:38,790 --> 00:25:35,800

made in the USA for all types and sizes

587

00:25:40,560 --> 00:25:38,800

of batteries find out why our customers

588

00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:40,570

tell us the Renaissance charger is the

589

00:25:44,550 --> 00:25:42,640

only battery charger they will ever use

590

00:25:47,700 --> 00:25:44,560

save your money save the environment

591

00:25:50,670 --> 00:25:47,710

visit us online at our - charge com

592

00:25:53,400 --> 00:25:50,680

that's our - charge comm or call us at

593

00:25:55,500 --> 00:25:53,410

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

594

00:25:57,780 --> 00:25:55,510

that's two zero eight seven seven two

595

00:26:01,950 --> 00:25:57,790

four five one four be a part of the

596

00:26:03,420 --> 00:26:01,960

revolution today fight back this cold

597

00:26:06,120 --> 00:26:03,430

and flu season with a world's best

598

00:26:08,070 --> 00:26:06,130

garlic extract ally see why Ally see

599

00:26:10,500 --> 00:26:08,080

because it helps your body fight viruses

600

00:26:12,240 --> 00:26:10,510

bacteria and fungi a lessee has been

601  
00:26:14,280 --> 00:26:12,250  
scientifically proven in double-blind

602  
00:26:16,050 --> 00:26:14,290  
studies using low doses to greatly

603  
00:26:19,320 --> 00:26:16,060  
reduce the number severity and duration

604  
00:26:21,330 --> 00:26:19,330  
of common colds Ally C contains 300

605  
00:26:23,220 --> 00:26:21,340  
milligrams of stabilized Allyson the

606  
00:26:25,320 --> 00:26:23,230  
active ingredient in crushed garlic

607  
00:26:27,240 --> 00:26:25,330  
studies show Ali C is effective against

608  
00:26:29,940 --> 00:26:27,250  
mersa bacterial fungal and viral

609  
00:26:32,010 --> 00:26:29,950  
infections one tablet of a lessee has

610  
00:26:33,990 --> 00:26:32,020  
the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

611  
00:26:36,480 --> 00:26:34,000  
Ali's C supports your body's resistance

612  
00:26:37,920 --> 00:26:36,490  
to all types of conditions and can help

613  
00:26:38,520 --> 00:26:37,930

lower high blood pressure and high

614

00:26:40,440 --> 00:26:38,530

cholesterol

615

00:26:42,180 --> 00:26:40,450

so boost your body's resistance to

616

00:26:44,460 --> 00:26:42,190

infection with nature's best garlic

617

00:26:46,590 --> 00:26:44,470

extract ally see for more information

618

00:26:48,300 --> 00:26:46,600

and to order a lessee call h seventy

619

00:26:51,420 --> 00:26:48,310

seven eight eight eight seven one two

620

00:26:53,100 --> 00:26:51,430

six or go to garlic health products com

621

00:26:55,230 --> 00:26:53,110

that's one eight seventy seven eight

622

00:26:57,690 --> 00:26:55,240

eight eight seven one two six or go to

623

00:27:04,459 --> 00:26:57,700

garlic health products com for your ally

624

00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:07,649

this is Jacques Vallee you're listening

625

00:27:18,690 --> 00:27:11,200

to the podcast the gold standard of

626  
00:27:20,579 --> 00:27:18,700  
paranormal radio we're back with Andrew

627  
00:27:25,649 --> 00:27:20,589  
Calvin the book is called the Mothman

628  
00:27:30,899 --> 00:27:25,659  
speaks Andrew what does the Mothman say

629  
00:27:33,709 --> 00:27:30,909  
or what did he or it say about 9/11 well

630  
00:27:37,289 --> 00:27:33,719  
all I can say is that I had a friend who

631  
00:27:41,459 --> 00:27:37,299  
lived in this house next to Harriet

632  
00:27:45,839 --> 00:27:41,469  
actually and he said the Mothman had

633  
00:27:49,769 --> 00:27:45,849  
been visiting him and also aliens and

634  
00:27:52,079 --> 00:27:49,779  
flying saucer apparently and he said

635  
00:27:54,509 --> 00:27:52,089  
that there was we were we were all we

636  
00:27:57,359 --> 00:27:54,519  
were fascinated with outer space and he

637  
00:27:58,229 --> 00:27:57,369  
said in in the year and so sometimes we

638  
00:28:00,539 --> 00:27:58,239

were talking about well what do you

639

00:28:02,879 --> 00:28:00,549

think's life's gonna be like in 2001 do

640

00:28:04,199 --> 00:28:02,889

you think we'll have jetpacks and that

641

00:28:06,899 --> 00:28:04,209

sort of thing which I think a lot of

642

00:28:08,969 --> 00:28:06,909

kids back then talked about he goes yeah

643

00:28:11,509 --> 00:28:08,979

but there's going to be an attack in New

644

00:28:15,779 --> 00:28:11,519

York City the Mothman told me about and

645

00:28:18,329 --> 00:28:15,789

I was just skeptical and he said but I

646

00:28:19,979 --> 00:28:18,339

can show you you can see the vision that

647

00:28:24,239 --> 00:28:19,989

he showed me if you stand in this

648

00:28:25,799 --> 00:28:24,249

particular spot in our yard and he took

649

00:28:27,659 --> 00:28:25,809

me to that spot and we stood there and

650

00:28:31,199 --> 00:28:27,669

we held hands and the minute he grabbed

651

00:28:33,959 --> 00:28:31,209

my hand I saw this very short vision of

652

00:28:36,180 --> 00:28:33,969

tall buildings exploding give us a time

653

00:28:40,139 --> 00:28:36,190

frame when when did he had his vision

654

00:28:42,539 --> 00:28:40,149

how long ago it was in 1967 I had

655

00:28:44,909 --> 00:28:42,549

thought I had seen Mothman or something

656

00:28:48,629 --> 00:28:44,919

flying over our car right around

657

00:28:51,359 --> 00:28:48,639

Christmas 1966

658

00:28:54,419 --> 00:28:51,369

Mothman was or the Birdman as they call

659

00:28:56,579 --> 00:28:54,429

it was in the newspaper and we had heard

660

00:28:58,019 --> 00:28:56,589

about it now it's fascinated with it and

661

00:29:00,359 --> 00:28:58,029

then one night I got this creepy feeling

662

00:29:04,229 --> 00:29:00,369

that somehow Mothman was going to visit

663

00:29:06,449 --> 00:29:04,239

me and I saw dark shadow flying over our

664

00:29:08,039 --> 00:29:06,459

car it was dusk and we were going to the

665

00:29:10,559 --> 00:29:08,049

bowling alley and I said something to my

666

00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:10,569

dad and he mumbles he got mad and

667

00:29:13,739 --> 00:29:11,919

mumbled something about the government I

668

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:13,749

think he thought I had seen a UFO and

669

00:29:16,419 --> 00:29:14,720

maybe he

670

00:29:19,000 --> 00:29:16,429

worked at carbide now we'll often wonder

671

00:29:21,279 --> 00:29:19,010

if he didn't know something like they

672

00:29:22,890 --> 00:29:21,289

were building something there and he

673

00:29:26,140 --> 00:29:22,900

thought I had maybe seen that and was

674

00:29:28,950 --> 00:29:26,150

upset that people were being messed with

675

00:29:32,260 --> 00:29:28,960

or you know believing in

676  
00:29:34,990 --> 00:29:32,270  
extraterrestrials or whatever but uh and

677  
00:29:36,430 --> 00:29:35,000  
sometime after that Tommy who starts

678  
00:29:38,560 --> 00:29:36,440  
saying the Mothman was coming to visit

679  
00:29:39,340 --> 00:29:38,570  
him and I just thought he was trying to

680  
00:29:41,710 --> 00:29:39,350  
one-up me

681  
00:29:44,590 --> 00:29:41,720  
you know like since I had kind of seen

682  
00:29:46,510 --> 00:29:44,600  
something he I thought he was because he

683  
00:29:50,740 --> 00:29:46,520  
was very competitive he was very smart

684  
00:29:53,770 --> 00:29:50,750  
he was a genius 170 on the genius scale

685  
00:29:56,740 --> 00:29:53,780  
so that's one reason I didn't believe

686  
00:29:58,899 --> 00:29:56,750  
him and then when I saw that vision I

687  
00:30:01,330 --> 00:29:58,909  
was so frightened by it that we didn't

688  
00:30:05,100 --> 00:30:01,340

we sort of fell out had a falling out

689

00:30:07,990 --> 00:30:05,110

and he moved away about a year later he

690

00:30:10,590 --> 00:30:08,000

started thinking he was a vampire and a

691

00:30:13,060 --> 00:30:10,600

warlock and he bit somebody on the neck

692

00:30:14,919 --> 00:30:13,070

which strangely enough I just heard a

693

00:30:18,720 --> 00:30:14,929

story about a guy last week who pits

694

00:30:23,080 --> 00:30:18,730

somebody in the neck in Texas I believe

695

00:30:25,960 --> 00:30:23,090

my shows yeah nowadays yeah you don't

696

00:30:28,600 --> 00:30:25,970

know there's so much of this junk in the

697

00:30:31,720 --> 00:30:28,610

media that maybe they watched too many

698

00:30:33,549 --> 00:30:31,730

episodes of True Blood yeah well back

699

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:33,559

then we didn't have any I don't think

700

00:30:38,830 --> 00:30:37,039

we'd seen even seeing Dracula the movie

701  
00:30:43,690 --> 00:30:38,840  
there was probably only what a couple of

702  
00:30:46,659 --> 00:30:43,700  
movies back then the original Dracula

703  
00:30:49,000 --> 00:30:46,669  
movie came out a 1931 based on a

704  
00:30:50,590 --> 00:30:49,010  
Broadway play that's the classic one

705  
00:30:54,120 --> 00:30:50,600  
with Bela Lugosi that everybody of

706  
00:30:56,320 --> 00:30:54,130  
course is made into an icon the iconic

707  
00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:56,330  
accent and everything and the appearance

708  
00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:57,200  
of Dracula

709  
00:31:02,710 --> 00:30:58,880  
dates from don't forget about Nosferatu

710  
00:31:05,289 --> 00:31:02,720  
Genting 1920 something just an original

711  
00:31:08,080 --> 00:31:05,299  
well Andy before we get too far into the

712  
00:31:10,240 --> 00:31:08,090  
show here I'd really like you to kind of

713  
00:31:13,240 --> 00:31:10,250

give our listeners a sense of what it

714

00:31:15,490 --> 00:31:13,250

was like growing up during the Mothman

715

00:31:16,960 --> 00:31:15,500

or Birdman flap and you were right there

716

00:31:19,740 --> 00:31:16,970

in that region why don't you give us a

717

00:31:23,020 --> 00:31:19,750

little background on on your involvement

718

00:31:25,120 --> 00:31:23,030

where you lived in proximity to the

719

00:31:26,919 --> 00:31:25,130

events that were reported and kind of

720

00:31:27,320 --> 00:31:26,929

give our listeners a sense of being a

721

00:31:33,229 --> 00:31:27,330

low

722

00:31:36,019 --> 00:31:33,239

in a place like that well yeah it was it

723

00:31:39,080 --> 00:31:36,029

was great actually I mean I I just

724

00:31:42,350 --> 00:31:39,090

thought this bird man flying around was

725

00:31:44,779 --> 00:31:42,360

was awesome and and I don't know it's

726

00:31:47,419 --> 00:31:44,789

that's the inexplicable part of this

727

00:31:50,299 --> 00:31:47,429

it's like why did I feel like I had some

728

00:31:52,009 --> 00:31:50,309

connection to it or that he was coming

729

00:31:55,879 --> 00:31:52,019

to visit and then why you know and then

730

00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:55,889

I have friends and Harriet too saying

731

00:32:03,259 --> 00:31:58,799

that they had seen it and whatever like

732

00:32:05,239 --> 00:32:03,269

we have like six people it saw Mothman

733

00:32:07,580 --> 00:32:05,249

in the same spot and and I lived in

734

00:32:10,249 --> 00:32:07,590

mound which is basically North

735

00:32:14,749 --> 00:32:10,259

Charleston West Virginia which great

736

00:32:17,539 --> 00:32:14,759

Barker mentions in Silver Bridge it's a

737

00:32:21,349 --> 00:32:17,549

short drive just about 45 minutes from

738

00:32:23,479 --> 00:32:21,359

Point Pleasant you have to drive it's on

739

00:32:26,210 --> 00:32:23,489

the Kanawha River which is upriver from

740

00:32:29,539 --> 00:32:26,220

Point Pleasant Point Pleasant is where

741

00:32:31,840 --> 00:32:29,549

the Kanawha River runs into the Ohio and

742

00:32:35,769 --> 00:32:31,850

Mothman was first seen on the Elk River

743

00:32:39,529 --> 00:32:35,779

which runs into the canal in Charleston

744

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:39,539

and he was seen in clendenon first which

745

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:41,840

is where the First Union Carbide

746

00:32:48,289 --> 00:32:45,440

petrochemical plant was located and I

747

00:32:52,340 --> 00:32:48,299

think I have some pictures on my blog of

748

00:32:53,960 --> 00:32:52,350

the cemetery although maybe I've just

749

00:32:56,899 --> 00:32:53,970

done that on pace but Facebook is the

750

00:32:59,330 --> 00:32:56,909

place where I do a lot of you know

751

00:33:02,389 --> 00:32:59,340

one-off photos and things of stuff

752

00:33:04,519 --> 00:33:02,399

that's happening on a daily basis so but

753

00:33:06,649 --> 00:33:04,529

I do mean I am meaning to get some shots

754

00:33:10,009 --> 00:33:06,659

of that Cemetery up on the blog but it

755

00:33:13,279 --> 00:33:10,019

was a fascinating time and my

756

00:33:15,680 --> 00:33:13,289

neighborhood was really I think the

757

00:33:18,739 --> 00:33:15,690

second hot spot most people are familiar

758

00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:18,749

with Point Pleasant but this area that I

759

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:22,080

lived in called Woodward drives comes

760

00:33:28,369 --> 00:33:25,679

out Pat it dumps out at the Kanawha

761

00:33:30,259 --> 00:33:28,379

River where the blaine island is and

762

00:33:33,830 --> 00:33:30,269

that was an I believe it was one bird

763

00:33:35,570 --> 00:33:33,840

effigy mound at one time but it now has

764

00:33:37,340 --> 00:33:35,580

you know a big chemical plant built over

765

00:33:39,779 --> 00:33:37,350

it and they mowed down the mounds and

766

00:33:47,700 --> 00:33:41,450

chemical plants and it's a naval

767

00:33:50,369 --> 00:33:47,710

reservation and wood or drive so the

768

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:50,379

mouth of wood bird drive was once one of

769

00:33:56,489 --> 00:33:53,200

the most sacred Indian Mound areas and

770

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:56,499

oldest areas in the country that that

771

00:34:01,109 --> 00:33:59,679

River Valley the Kanawha connects not

772

00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:01,119

only connects to the algorithm it

773

00:34:08,010 --> 00:34:03,820

connects to the new River which is the

774

00:34:09,960 --> 00:34:08,020

oldest valley in North America and I

775

00:34:12,359 --> 00:34:09,970

think it's the only I've heard it's the

776

00:34:15,329 --> 00:34:12,369

only the second river other than the

777

00:34:17,970 --> 00:34:15,339

Nile that flows from south to north in

778

00:34:20,730 --> 00:34:17,980

the northern hemisphere so it's a very

779

00:34:23,369 --> 00:34:20,740

old area the canal was once called the

780

00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:23,379

river of death by the Indians or there's

781

00:34:29,039 --> 00:34:25,839

other interpretations that it's it's

782

00:34:33,299 --> 00:34:29,049

where you pass into the afterlife there

783

00:34:36,450 --> 00:34:33,309

were some Egyptian type earthworks in

784

00:34:38,789 --> 00:34:36,460

Charleston as well like big circles that

785

00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:38,799

would perfectly fit the Great Pyramid

786

00:34:42,899 --> 00:34:41,200

into them there was one that was six

787

00:34:46,169 --> 00:34:42,909

hundred and sixty-six feet around and

788

00:34:49,559 --> 00:34:46,179

one that was 555 feet around there were

789

00:34:53,099 --> 00:34:49,569

lots of petroglyphs large skeletons

790

00:34:56,010 --> 00:34:53,109

found in the mounds some like eight feet

791

00:35:01,490 --> 00:34:58,069

it's possible that these were Egyptian

792

00:35:08,190 --> 00:35:01,500

type tribes that maybe had come from

793

00:35:10,170 --> 00:35:08,200

from Europe prior to the Indians that's

794

00:35:13,530 --> 00:35:10,180

I cover a lot of that in the Mothman

795

00:35:16,890 --> 00:35:13,540

photographer three book which is more

796

00:35:20,309 --> 00:35:16,900

looking into the lore of the ancient

797

00:35:25,170 --> 00:35:20,319

lore and sort of mystical spiritual

798

00:35:29,039 --> 00:35:25,180

aspects the Thunderbird piazza bird the

799

00:35:31,589 --> 00:35:29,049

bird man thing is found all over the

800

00:35:34,200 --> 00:35:31,599

world different cultures and I it was

801

00:35:37,020 --> 00:35:34,210

just my feeling that and the Garuda is

802

00:35:39,450 --> 00:35:37,030

there is another one and Keele you know

803

00:35:42,599 --> 00:35:39,460

subtitled the Mothman Prophecies with

804

00:35:45,599 --> 00:35:42,609

the Garuda you know that it was possibly

805

00:35:48,809 --> 00:35:45,609

the appearance of the feathery Garuda so

806

00:35:50,430 --> 00:35:48,819

my my feeling was if you look at perhaps

807

00:35:53,370 --> 00:35:50,440

by looking at these ancient legends we

808

00:35:56,640 --> 00:35:53,380

can figure out more about what law

809

00:36:00,300 --> 00:35:56,650

man was and he does those prophecies do

810

00:36:05,220 --> 00:36:00,310

seem to to be Garuda like in that there

811

00:36:06,750 --> 00:36:05,230

ways to avert tragedy fight crimes of

812

00:36:09,690 --> 00:36:06,760

different sorts particularly those

813

00:36:13,320 --> 00:36:09,700

involving children that site where we

814

00:36:14,850 --> 00:36:13,330

had that 911 one one vision was next to

815

00:36:18,090 --> 00:36:14,860

where a school had burned down and

816

00:36:20,700 --> 00:36:18,100

killed a couple of kids and if that was

817

00:36:22,740 --> 00:36:20,710

an arson situation then it could be a

818

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,750

thing where Mothman wanted to sort of

819

00:36:26,730 --> 00:36:24,880

reveal you know what had happened who

820

00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:26,740

had done it perhaps I'll tell you what

821

00:36:29,640 --> 00:36:28,960

Andrew will picked up on this in our

822

00:36:32,250 --> 00:36:29,650

next segment

823

00:36:35,100 --> 00:36:32,260

Andrew Calvin is our guest on the parent

824

00:36:37,290 --> 00:36:35,110

cast with Jean and Chris the book is the

825

00:36:39,780 --> 00:36:37,300

Mothman speaks but there's a subtitle

826  
00:36:42,360 --> 00:36:39,790  
that takes about three years to read I'm

827  
00:36:45,240 --> 00:36:42,370  
going to ask him to read that subtitle

828  
00:36:46,990 --> 00:36:45,250  
next because it says a lot you're in the

829  
00:36:54,730 --> 00:36:47,000  
para cast

830  
00:36:59,330 --> 00:36:56,950  
America's number one source for

831  
00:37:00,170 --> 00:36:59,340  
independent authoring so for over a

832  
00:37:04,910 --> 00:37:00,180  
decade

833  
00:37:07,070 --> 00:37:04,920  
we are the gcn Radio Network ray Perkins

834  
00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:07,080  
a reclusive veteran burned out from the

835  
00:37:12,260 --> 00:37:09,440  
Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

836  
00:37:14,270 --> 00:37:12,270  
perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

837  
00:37:16,340 --> 00:37:14,280  
horrific battle in deep space and of a

838  
00:37:18,800 --> 00:37:16,350

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

839

00:37:22,120 --> 00:37:18,810

her devastated world a woman not yet

840

00:37:25,280 --> 00:37:22,130

born calling across centuries to him

841

00:37:27,770 --> 00:37:25,290

then a coincidence leads him to his

842

00:37:30,859 --> 00:37:27,780

destiny his chance to alter the universe

843

00:37:32,599 --> 00:37:30,869

attack of the rocket the former fiction

844

00:37:34,820 --> 00:37:32,609

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

845

00:37:36,650 --> 00:37:34,830

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

846

00:37:38,120 --> 00:37:36,660

novel attack of the Rockaways lies in

847

00:37:39,920 --> 00:37:38,130

its heart and passion for building a

848

00:37:42,680 --> 00:37:39,930

convincing tale of a love that spans the

849

00:37:45,320 --> 00:37:42,690

galaxy that's reeling store attack the

850

00:37:46,940 --> 00:37:45,330

rocket is available now read a simple

851  
00:37:48,200 --> 00:37:46,950  
chapter and get a special discount off

852  
00:37:49,970 --> 00:37:48,210  
of the cover price at our website

853  
00:37:54,859 --> 00:37:49,980  
Rockets calm

854  
00:37:56,690 --> 00:37:54,869  
that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

855  
00:37:59,540 --> 00:37:56,700  
rocket a novel in a grand

856  
00:38:01,430 --> 00:37:59,550  
science-fiction tradition local army

857  
00:38:03,140 --> 00:38:01,440  
navy surplus stores are hard to find

858  
00:38:05,630 --> 00:38:03,150  
these days but not military issue

859  
00:38:08,359 --> 00:38:05,640  
supplies they're right here online at

860  
00:38:11,060 --> 00:38:08,369  
main military calm that's right just

861  
00:38:13,970 --> 00:38:11,070  
like the state and a I and II military

862  
00:38:16,640 --> 00:38:13,980  
comm we have everything for true total

863  
00:38:18,980 --> 00:38:16,650

preparedness main military comm is not a

864

00:38:21,830 --> 00:38:18,990

typical website it has much more than

865

00:38:24,440 --> 00:38:21,840

your old surplus store quality military

866

00:38:27,290 --> 00:38:24,450

issue survival gear like canteens mess

867

00:38:29,630 --> 00:38:27,300

kits utensils gas masks filters and

868

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,640

chemical suits magnesium fire starting

869

00:38:34,400 --> 00:38:31,920

tools strike-anywhere waterproof and

870

00:38:37,490 --> 00:38:34,410

storm matches first aid kits splints

871

00:38:40,190 --> 00:38:37,500

tourniquets parachute 550 cord military

872

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:40,200

manuals sandbags by the Bale and a huge

873

00:38:43,400 --> 00:38:42,480

male assortment of vests and pouches for

874

00:38:45,980 --> 00:38:43,410

every need

875

00:38:48,290 --> 00:38:45,990

call 207 nine eight nine six seven eight

876

00:38:50,420 --> 00:38:48,300

three two oh seven nine eight nine six

877

00:38:55,250 --> 00:38:50,430

seven eight three or visit main military

878

00:39:00,340 --> 00:38:55,260

com that's ma i n e military calm the

879

00:39:04,990 --> 00:39:02,960

opticsplanet.com is where discerning gun

880

00:39:06,360 --> 00:39:05,000

owners and outdoorsmen go to gear up

881

00:39:08,490 --> 00:39:06,370

OpticsPlanet as the

882

00:39:11,160 --> 00:39:08,500

best selection of riflescopes red dots

883

00:39:12,960 --> 00:39:11,170

night-vision pollsters bags and tactical

884

00:39:15,120 --> 00:39:12,970

gear on the planet with always low

885

00:39:17,010 --> 00:39:15,130

prices free shipping on most orders an

886

00:39:20,130 --> 00:39:17,020

expert customer service go to

887

00:39:21,120 --> 00:39:20,140

opticsplanet.com slash GCN to get a free

888

00:39:24,180 --> 00:39:21,130

gift with purchase

889

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:24,190

that's opticsplanet.com slash GCN or

890

00:39:31,710 --> 00:39:30,160

call 833 to optics 800 3 3 2 6 7 8 4 hi

891

00:39:33,240 --> 00:39:31,720

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

892

00:39:34,800 --> 00:39:33,250

wondered why banks stock Parker's

893

00:39:35,850 --> 00:39:34,810

investment advisors won't talk about

894

00:39:38,010 --> 00:39:35,860

gold IRAs

895

00:39:39,810 --> 00:39:38,020

they've been available since 1986 yet

896

00:39:41,700 --> 00:39:39,820

the financial industry won't recognize

897

00:39:43,710 --> 00:39:41,710

the value of gold for your attire mint

898

00:39:45,870 --> 00:39:43,720

gold has outperformed paper investments

899

00:39:58,970 --> 00:39:45,880

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

900

00:39:58,980 --> 00:40:12,480

806-853-9949

901  
00:40:17,700 --> 00:40:14,730  
Lyle chaga is the world's top source of

902  
00:40:19,740 --> 00:40:17,710  
superoxide dismutase the critical enzyme

903  
00:40:21,420 --> 00:40:19,750  
that blocks the aging process cha guys

904  
00:40:23,220 --> 00:40:21,430  
good for your heart and even help

905  
00:40:25,380 --> 00:40:23,230  
support healthy arteries wild birch

906  
00:40:27,570 --> 00:40:25,390  
extract is the top source of vetch illan

907  
00:40:29,310 --> 00:40:27,580  
a natural stair all needed by every cell

908  
00:40:30,210 --> 00:40:29,320  
in the body and healthy cells mean a

909  
00:40:32,610 --> 00:40:30,220  
healthy body

910  
00:40:34,890 --> 00:40:32,620  
and a more powerful you no wonder it's

911  
00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:34,900  
known as a king of all herbs experienced

912  
00:40:37,950 --> 00:40:36,880  
real energy and power like you've never

913  
00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:37,960

dreamed possible

914

00:40:42,630 --> 00:40:40,000

take Chaco charged tea with wild birch

915

00:40:44,790 --> 00:40:42,640

bark every day and chaga max capsules to

916

00:40:47,160 --> 00:40:44,800

get the energy you need you to serve

917

00:40:48,960 --> 00:40:47,170

order today by calling 87 seven eight

918

00:40:50,820 --> 00:40:48,970

one seven nine eight two nine eight

919

00:40:52,740 --> 00:40:50,830

seven seven eight one seven nine eight

920

00:40:54,720 --> 00:40:52,750

two nine that's eight seven seven eight

921

00:40:56,010 --> 00:40:54,730

one seven nine eight two nine

922

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:56,020

these statements enough evaluated by the

923

00:40:58,170 --> 00:40:57,040

Food and Drug Administration these

924

00:41:00,340 --> 00:40:58,180

products are not intended to diagnose

925

00:41:04,890 --> 00:41:00,350

treat cure or prevent any disease

926

00:41:08,259 --> 00:41:04,900

[Music]

927

00:41:10,509 --> 00:41:08,269

this is the skirt 17 author of us on

928

00:41:16,120 --> 00:41:10,519

this reading of this meaning to the park

929

00:41:18,460 --> 00:41:16,130

has the power cast with Jean and Chris

930

00:41:21,880 --> 00:41:18,470

and Andrew Calvin author of a book

931

00:41:26,019 --> 00:41:21,890

called the Mothman speaks with a lengthy

932

00:41:28,229 --> 00:41:26,029

subtitle Andrew read the subtitle I'm

933

00:41:30,819 --> 00:41:28,239

glad I got a copy of the book here I

934

00:41:34,539 --> 00:41:30,829

could read that because I would never

935

00:41:37,420 --> 00:41:34,549

remember remember that otherwise it's a

936

00:41:39,089 --> 00:41:37,430

it's candid conversations concerning

937

00:41:44,529 --> 00:41:39,099

cosmic conundrums

938

00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:44,539

- cryptic creatures chimeras contactees

939

00:41:50,049 --> 00:41:47,680

and the cleverly coded coincidences and

940

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:50,059

correspondences of the collective

941

00:41:57,130 --> 00:41:54,400

unconscious lot of seas there mr. Colvin

942

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:57,140

well let me ask you a quick question

943

00:42:02,380 --> 00:41:59,839

though which i think is more to the

944

00:42:03,160 --> 00:42:02,390

point here we have the book the Mothman

945

00:42:07,390 --> 00:42:03,170

Prophecies

946

00:42:10,359 --> 00:42:07,400

we have the book the Silver Bridge going

947

00:42:11,319 --> 00:42:10,369

from one to the other what do they fail

948

00:42:13,509 --> 00:42:11,329

to tell us

949

00:42:15,609 --> 00:42:13,519

are they misleading now the Silver

950

00:42:19,390 --> 00:42:15,619

Bridge we don't take literally that's a

951  
00:42:21,249 --> 00:42:19,400  
parable I guess about the Mothman is

952  
00:42:23,620 --> 00:42:21,259  
that correct yeah obviously

953  
00:42:26,319 --> 00:42:23,630  
yeah Barker is trying to get into the

954  
00:42:27,180 --> 00:42:26,329  
mindset of different players that may

955  
00:42:31,559 --> 00:42:27,190  
have been there

956  
00:42:34,210 --> 00:42:31,569  
there's the recorder the sort of a I

957  
00:42:35,950 --> 00:42:34,220  
don't know if he's a spy or what but

958  
00:42:38,259 --> 00:42:35,960  
yeah there's a couple of chapters where

959  
00:42:41,259 --> 00:42:38,269  
he pretends to be Mothman and tries to

960  
00:42:43,989 --> 00:42:41,269  
get in the head of Mothman and he tries

961  
00:42:48,249 --> 00:42:43,999  
to understand the feelings of a young

962  
00:42:52,900 --> 00:42:48,259  
boy who is experiencing strange things

963  
00:42:54,940 --> 00:42:52,910

involving Mothman he talks about some of

964

00:42:56,349 --> 00:42:54,950

the different weird men in black what

965

00:43:00,279 --> 00:42:56,359

they may have been up to

966

00:43:02,650 --> 00:43:00,289

yeah it's definitely a parable just you

967

00:43:04,420 --> 00:43:02,660

know one of the he talks about Ingrid

968

00:43:06,309 --> 00:43:04,430

cold flying around in the saucer and I

969

00:43:08,559 --> 00:43:06,319

was very skeptical about it first

970

00:43:10,599 --> 00:43:08,569

until then you know more recent when we

971

00:43:12,239 --> 00:43:10,609

found out more about the Nazi UFOs and

972

00:43:15,540 --> 00:43:12,249

maybe it's possible that they actually

973

00:43:20,320 --> 00:43:15,550

you know we're building these

974

00:43:21,700 --> 00:43:20,330

newer versions in in the TNT area and

975

00:43:23,860 --> 00:43:21,710

maybe you know there really wants

976  
00:43:26,050 --> 00:43:23,870  
somebody flying around in a some kind of

977  
00:43:29,320 --> 00:43:26,060  
drone craft and it sort of seems like

978  
00:43:31,780 --> 00:43:29,330  
the UFO field is that was what the

979  
00:43:33,700 --> 00:43:31,790  
cover-up was all about you know it's not

980  
00:43:36,070 --> 00:43:33,710  
that they're going to disclose aliens is

981  
00:43:38,830 --> 00:43:36,080  
that they're you know they didn't want

982  
00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,840  
to disclose that they had some good

983  
00:43:43,720 --> 00:43:40,640  
technology that could be developed like

984  
00:43:47,110 --> 00:43:43,730  
the drones were seeing today and the men

985  
00:43:50,770 --> 00:43:47,120  
in black seemed to be guys who were

986  
00:43:54,460 --> 00:43:50,780  
trying to keep that under wraps qu'il

987  
00:43:59,080 --> 00:43:54,470  
mentions that if you were an ET thesis

988  
00:44:00,970 --> 00:43:59,090

person you were much safer you probably

989

00:44:03,250 --> 00:44:00,980

wouldn't be visited by the men in black

990

00:44:05,380 --> 00:44:03,260

but if you thought they were terrestrial

991

00:44:06,960 --> 00:44:05,390

then you definitely would be targeted so

992

00:44:11,590 --> 00:44:06,970

I think that says a lot

993

00:44:14,800 --> 00:44:11,600

okay the men in black are based on what

994

00:44:17,650 --> 00:44:14,810

you expect them to be no they they just

995

00:44:20,890 --> 00:44:17,660

seemed like they were their job was to

996

00:44:23,790 --> 00:44:20,900

keep this drone development under wraps

997

00:44:26,860 --> 00:44:23,800

and anybody that inverting lease all one

998

00:44:30,370 --> 00:44:26,870

who wasn't supposed to see one because

999

00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:30,380

some of those contactees I were set up

1000

00:44:37,500 --> 00:44:33,920

to to sort of present a controlled

1001  
00:44:41,920 --> 00:44:37,510  
version I think of what was happening

1002  
00:44:44,980 --> 00:44:41,930  
but if you're not a designated he

1003  
00:44:46,810 --> 00:44:44,990  
contact D and you and you had something

1004  
00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:46,820  
to say that might blow the cover then

1005  
00:44:50,500 --> 00:44:48,560  
they would come after you photograph

1006  
00:44:53,440 --> 00:44:50,510  
your house give you intimidating phone

1007  
00:44:56,140 --> 00:44:53,450  
calls tamper with you mail and in some

1008  
00:44:59,230 --> 00:44:56,150  
cases kill you because that was in the

1009  
00:45:00,910 --> 00:44:59,240  
late sixties that was what you know

1010  
00:45:03,580 --> 00:45:00,920  
that's if you look at those old saucer

1011  
00:45:05,650 --> 00:45:03,590  
news articles you'll see that a lot of

1012  
00:45:08,650 --> 00:45:05,660  
people were terrified of being murdered

1013  
00:45:10,750 --> 00:45:08,660

by the men in black no okay so the word

1014

00:45:13,450 --> 00:45:10,760

set up does that mean the government is

1015

00:45:16,600 --> 00:45:13,460

setting up people to have UFO sightings

1016

00:45:18,280 --> 00:45:16,610

or contacts yeah I think I think we have

1017

00:45:23,140 --> 00:45:18,290

some cases like Howard mingori

1018

00:45:25,240 --> 00:45:23,150

eventually came out and said yes now I

1019

00:45:28,430 --> 00:45:25,250

know about this one ladies and gentlemen

1020

00:45:32,329 --> 00:45:28,440

because when Howard minzer

1021

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:32,339

actually first kind of backtracked on

1022

00:45:38,240 --> 00:45:36,000

his contacts he made an appearance on a

1023

00:45:40,460 --> 00:45:38,250

Long John Apple TV show this was a

1024

00:45:43,280 --> 00:45:40,470

short-lived program long John never

1025

00:45:44,720 --> 00:45:43,290

translated the TV I thought he was

1026

00:45:48,200 --> 00:45:44,730

pretty good at it but he never

1027

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:48,210

translated a TV he was great on radio so

1028

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:50,160

manger comes on one time and he's kind

1029

00:45:53,780 --> 00:45:51,839

of saying well you know maybe I was

1030

00:45:56,839 --> 00:45:53,790

being mislead here or something

1031

00:46:00,559 --> 00:45:56,849

I think Long John flipped and then not

1032

00:46:03,559 --> 00:46:00,569

long thereafter major and I and Jim

1033

00:46:06,050 --> 00:46:03,569

Mosely had lunch at a diner in New York

1034

00:46:10,130 --> 00:46:06,060

City and he said he thought that he was

1035

00:46:13,420 --> 00:46:10,140

the victim of government agents who made

1036

00:46:15,770 --> 00:46:13,430

him think he was being contacted by et

1037

00:46:18,530 --> 00:46:15,780

some suggest the same thing might have

1038

00:46:19,880 --> 00:46:18,540

been true with George Adamski others

1039

00:46:21,980 --> 00:46:19,890

saying that George Adamski was a

1040

00:46:25,640 --> 00:46:21,990

disinformation agent that somehow he was

1041

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:25,650

using his contacts for what so you

1042

00:46:31,240 --> 00:46:27,599

follow you think that mender may have

1043

00:46:33,800 --> 00:46:31,250

been the victim of this disinformation

1044

00:46:35,480 --> 00:46:33,810

yeah I mean that's that's basically what

1045

00:46:40,520 --> 00:46:35,490

he said he kind of said he went along

1046

00:46:43,099 --> 00:46:40,530

with it that they had told him to

1047

00:46:44,960 --> 00:46:43,109

conflate you know make the story a

1048

00:46:50,980 --> 00:46:44,970

little more wild you know say that he

1049

00:46:57,680 --> 00:46:50,990

went to Venus or whatever yeah it's very

1050

00:46:58,760 --> 00:46:57,690

it's very difficult to ascertain how the

1051

00:47:01,010 --> 00:46:58,770

different the different ways they were

1052

00:47:04,880 --> 00:47:01,020

messing with people they're very they're

1053

00:47:07,220 --> 00:47:04,890

very cagey and but yeah I mean I think

1054

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:07,230

there's lots of cases where it looks

1055

00:47:17,120 --> 00:47:13,440

like these contactees you know maybe it

1056

00:47:19,400 --> 00:47:17,130

started out where they were just they

1057

00:47:20,599 --> 00:47:19,410

thought they've been visited and I think

1058

00:47:23,150 --> 00:47:20,609

that was the case with woody derenberger

1059

00:47:26,780 --> 00:47:23,160

who's our famous contactee from West

1060

00:47:31,400 --> 00:47:26,790

Virginia who met Indrid cold who

1061

00:47:32,930 --> 00:47:31,410

everyone assumed was a spaceman but you

1062

00:47:36,859 --> 00:47:32,940

know it's actually more like a man in

1063

00:47:39,290 --> 00:47:36,869

black and woody in Woody's book visitors

1064

00:47:41,170 --> 00:47:39,300

from Angelo's he basically comes out and

1065

00:47:44,200 --> 00:47:41,180

says that he he thinks in

1066

00:47:46,480 --> 00:47:44,210

it was just another man in black and

1067

00:47:48,970 --> 00:47:46,490

then we found later we found just in the

1068

00:47:51,640 --> 00:47:48,980

past few months that guys like

1069

00:47:53,859 --> 00:47:51,650

fredchristman were checking out

1070

00:47:56,079 --> 00:47:53,869

derenberger and kruseman you know was

1071

00:47:58,290 --> 00:47:56,089

involved in the mari island incident and

1072

00:48:01,510 --> 00:47:58,300

and maybe the Kennedy assassination

1073

00:48:03,690 --> 00:48:01,520

exactly now something interesting

1074

00:48:07,210 --> 00:48:03,700

occurring from what you're saying there

1075

00:48:10,089 --> 00:48:07,220

we had on Nick Redfern on our show

1076

00:48:13,150 --> 00:48:10,099

someone's back and he was recounting the

1077

00:48:15,010 --> 00:48:13,160

experience of Orfeo and Joe Lucci one of

1078

00:48:17,290 --> 00:48:15,020

the traditional old-time contactees

1079

00:48:20,200 --> 00:48:17,300

where supposedly he meets up with

1080

00:48:23,290 --> 00:48:20,210

somebody in a diner and then takes a

1081

00:48:26,049 --> 00:48:23,300

drug maybe in a hallucinogenic drug I

1082

00:48:28,359 --> 00:48:26,059

don't know but it seemed like these

1083

00:48:30,520 --> 00:48:28,369

people were rather naive but this all

1084

00:48:37,690 --> 00:48:30,530

seemed to happen one in the 50s 60s and

1085

00:48:41,440 --> 00:48:37,700

70s but not today I don't know you know

1086

00:48:43,890 --> 00:48:41,450

there's there's more recent that there

1087

00:48:49,599 --> 00:48:43,900

was a lot in the 90s a lot of a lot of

1088

00:48:52,000 --> 00:48:49,609

tons of different but Hopkins you raise

1089

00:48:55,420 --> 00:48:52,010

the specter their UFO abductions

1090

00:48:57,940 --> 00:48:55,430

now I once made a suggestion a long time

1091

00:49:01,210 --> 00:48:57,950

ago and I was shot down over and over

1092

00:49:03,130 --> 00:49:01,220

again and I understand why because the

1093

00:49:04,329 --> 00:49:03,140

person involved one of the people

1094

00:49:06,339 --> 00:49:04,339

involved in this case was somebody I

1095

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:06,349

hadn't met and I really like Barney and

1096

00:49:11,770 --> 00:49:08,960

Betty Hill now Barney and Betty Hill

1097

00:49:16,120 --> 00:49:11,780

live near a military base in New

1098

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:16,130

Hampshire okay they have this UFO

1099

00:49:21,089 --> 00:49:18,079

sighting that ends up being some sort of

1100

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:21,099

abduction and everything around it seems

1101

00:49:27,789 --> 00:49:24,400

genuine it wasn't a UFO investigator

1102

00:49:31,299 --> 00:49:27,799

hypnotizing them it was a mental health

1103

00:49:33,329 --> 00:49:31,309

practitioner professional doing it okay

1104

00:49:38,349 --> 00:49:33,339

couldn't figure out what was going on I

1105

00:49:41,849 --> 00:49:38,359

just wondered offhanded what if the Air

1106

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:41,859

Force NSA military authorities whoever

1107

00:49:48,430 --> 00:49:45,680

decided to see how people would react if

1108

00:49:50,049 --> 00:49:48,440

they were abducted by aliens so they

1109

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:50,059

chose this couple an interracial couple

1110

00:49:55,320 --> 00:49:52,000

because they had already been

1111

00:49:57,900 --> 00:49:55,330

undergoing those pressures living in the

1112

00:49:59,640 --> 00:49:57,910

60s when the racial environment was very

1113

00:50:03,170 --> 00:49:59,650

different than it is today

1114

00:50:08,130 --> 00:50:03,180

and it wasn't as accepted then

1115

00:50:10,980 --> 00:50:08,140

what if they staged that incident it was

1116

00:50:12,270 --> 00:50:10,990

all done with drugs and hypnosis it

1117

00:50:13,380 --> 00:50:12,280

wasn't real I don't know what do you

1118

00:50:15,600 --> 00:50:13,390

think about things like that do you

1119

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:15,610

think some of these abductions represent

1120

00:50:20,930 --> 00:50:18,400

disinformation absolutely and I think

1121

00:50:23,790 --> 00:50:20,940

the hills were dealt with in that way

1122

00:50:26,970 --> 00:50:23,800

because I believe Barney's first said

1123

00:50:30,120 --> 00:50:26,980

that he thought the abductors had on

1124

00:50:34,020 --> 00:50:30,130

Nazi style uniforms and then they're

1125

00:50:36,270 --> 00:50:34,030

hypnotized by an Army psychiatrist who's

1126

00:50:38,610 --> 00:50:36,280

the head of a facility so why is the

1127

00:50:41,730 --> 00:50:38,620

head of an Army Hospital working on them

1128

00:50:44,600 --> 00:50:41,740

that's kind of odd and it there's I

1129

00:50:47,700 --> 00:50:44,610

forget the source may have been Friedman

1130

00:50:51,330 --> 00:50:47,710

who who said that the doctor induced

1131

00:50:54,660 --> 00:50:51,340

amnesia in them to forget the key points

1132

00:50:56,670 --> 00:50:54,670

of their abduction and and and as if

1133

00:50:59,280 --> 00:50:56,680

that was a good thing you know like he

1134

00:51:00,660 --> 00:50:59,290

was helping them but you know maybe he

1135

00:51:03,540 --> 00:51:00,670

was just trying to get them to forget

1136

00:51:06,810 --> 00:51:03,550

but these were terrestrial men in black

1137

00:51:08,190 --> 00:51:06,820

and replaced that with you know the

1138

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,200

aliens and the starmap

1139

00:51:11,940 --> 00:51:10,000

and everything else it could be actually

1140

00:51:15,600 --> 00:51:11,950

that the starmap was some kind of spy

1141

00:51:19,500 --> 00:51:15,610

code that and betty was being used as a

1142

00:51:22,860 --> 00:51:19,510

courier unwittingly there's a lot to

1143

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:22,870

that case the starmap andrew bothers me

1144

00:51:27,060 --> 00:51:24,880

a lot and we can go into that in our

1145

00:51:29,880 --> 00:51:27,070

next segment and then we'll go back and

1146

00:51:31,620 --> 00:51:29,890

see how that dovetails with Mothman and

1147

00:51:34,020 --> 00:51:31,630

all that other stuff Andrew Calvin

1148

00:51:37,360 --> 00:51:34,030

joining us with Jean and Chris you're

1149

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:37,370

listening to the barrack as

1150

00:51:50,370 --> 00:51:47,340

are you tired of searching for great

1151  
00:51:54,900 --> 00:51:50,380  
talk radio more important search in

1152  
00:51:56,580 --> 00:51:54,910  
overall we are the GCM radio network hi

1153  
00:51:58,170 --> 00:51:56,590  
this is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

1154  
00:52:00,240 --> 00:51:58,180  
iPhone and loved to listen to your

1155  
00:52:01,860 --> 00:52:00,250  
favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1156  
00:52:03,960 --> 00:52:01,870  
news for you I'm proud to announce that

1157  
00:52:06,330 --> 00:52:03,970  
gzn has a brand new iPhone app available

1158  
00:52:08,070 --> 00:52:06,340  
for our dedicated listeners at GCN

1159  
00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:08,080  
live.com listen to your favorite

1160  
00:52:11,880 --> 00:52:10,000  
hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1161  
00:52:14,010 --> 00:52:11,890  
on-demand right on your iPhone and the

1162  
00:52:16,080 --> 00:52:14,020  
best part the gcn iPhone app can be

1163  
00:52:17,730 --> 00:52:16,090

yours absolutely free download the

1164

00:52:19,980 --> 00:52:17,740

iPhone app today by clicking on the

1165

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:19,990

banner at G C and live.com again that's

1166

00:52:24,600 --> 00:52:22,720

GCN live.com we the people grow cotton

1167

00:52:26,040 --> 00:52:24,610

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

1168

00:52:27,690 --> 00:52:26,050

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1169

00:52:28,680 --> 00:52:27,700

than carding to a private bank having a

1170

00:52:30,300 --> 00:52:28,690

LED back at interest

1171

00:52:31,950 --> 00:52:30,310

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1172

00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:31,960

capitalism was jefferson correct when

1173

00:52:34,770 --> 00:52:33,280

stating his central bank issuing the

1174

00:52:35,790 --> 00:52:34,780

public currency is a greater menace to

1175

00:52:37,050 --> 00:52:35,800

the liberties of the people than a

1176

00:52:38,340 --> 00:52:37,060

standing army today understand I'm

1177

00:52:40,020 --> 00:52:38,350

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1178

00:52:43,260 --> 00:52:40,030

that explains our monetary system call

1179

00:52:46,050 --> 00:52:43,270

for your copy 806 86 to 237 it's time to

1180

00:52:49,070 --> 00:52:46,060

understand the system call 866 to 237

1181

00:52:55,759 --> 00:52:49,080

that's 800 686 to 237

1182

00:53:04,579 --> 00:52:59,729

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1183

00:53:12,689 --> 00:53:04,589

standard of paranormal radio and now

1184

00:53:16,409 --> 00:53:12,699

here's Jane Steinberg I didn't expect

1185

00:53:19,140 --> 00:53:16,419

for this episode to focus on such a wide

1186

00:53:20,999 --> 00:53:19,150

range of subjects some of which I've

1187

00:53:23,759 --> 00:53:21,009

been very curious about myself

1188

00:53:26,849 --> 00:53:23,769

Andrew Colvin is the guest the book is

1189

00:53:29,640 --> 00:53:26,859

the muff man speaks Jean and Chris on

1190

00:53:33,269 --> 00:53:29,650

the power cast so let's you know look

1191

00:53:35,640 --> 00:53:33,279

further into some of these theories so

1192

00:53:37,579 --> 00:53:35,650

you accepted the possibility that the

1193

00:53:40,979 --> 00:53:37,589

hills it was government disinformation

1194

00:53:42,630 --> 00:53:40,989

now what about the famous abductions

1195

00:53:44,969 --> 00:53:42,640

that are being investigated and were

1196

00:53:47,999 --> 00:53:44,979

investigated by the late but Hopkins and

1197

00:53:50,519 --> 00:53:48,009

dr. David Jacobs and others any

1198

00:53:52,890 --> 00:53:50,529

possibility of that are just things that

1199

00:53:55,799 --> 00:53:52,900

are going on we can't understand well

1200

00:53:58,399 --> 00:53:55,809

sure I mean yeah I think it's clearly

1201  
00:54:01,529 --> 00:53:58,409  
possible that some of their cases were

1202  
00:54:04,919 --> 00:54:01,539  
were of that nature now were they

1203  
00:54:08,370 --> 00:54:04,929  
involved I don't know bud seemed a

1204  
00:54:11,339 --> 00:54:08,380  
little more of naive not the word but

1205  
00:54:13,679 --> 00:54:11,349  
but you know more honest about it I

1206  
00:54:15,929 --> 00:54:13,689  
think he genuinely thought he was

1207  
00:54:18,839 --> 00:54:15,939  
getting at the root of something I'm not

1208  
00:54:21,059 --> 00:54:18,849  
even suggesting that Jacobs or Hopkins

1209  
00:54:24,809 --> 00:54:21,069  
or these other people were deliberate

1210  
00:54:26,729 --> 00:54:24,819  
actors in this conspiracy I think they

1211  
00:54:28,829 --> 00:54:26,739  
were sincere were are sincere just

1212  
00:54:30,689 --> 00:54:28,839  
trying to deal with something they do

1213  
00:54:33,209 --> 00:54:30,699

not understand in the best way they can

1214

00:54:35,849 --> 00:54:33,219

it doesn't mean that the individuals

1215

00:54:38,059 --> 00:54:35,859

themselves were somehow manipulated yeah

1216

00:54:40,799 --> 00:54:38,069

yeah that's my feeling now let me

1217

00:54:44,189 --> 00:54:40,809

anything that's pointing to the et

1218

00:54:46,859 --> 00:54:44,199

thesis is if you want to be simplistic

1219

00:54:49,229 --> 00:54:46,869

about it you know it's possibly part of

1220

00:54:51,479 --> 00:54:49,239

the disinformation program a suspect

1221

00:54:53,549 --> 00:54:51,489

seems to have been the main idea was to

1222

00:54:54,899 --> 00:54:53,559

get everybody to believe in aliens so

1223

00:54:56,909 --> 00:54:54,909

that the drone development could

1224

00:54:57,809 --> 00:54:56,919

continue you know about as much

1225

00:55:02,120 --> 00:54:57,819

interference

1226

00:55:05,069 --> 00:55:02,130

so aliens to cover up military

1227

00:55:08,170 --> 00:55:05,079

developments yeah that's basically my

1228

00:55:11,890 --> 00:55:08,180

view of it I you know I do

1229

00:55:16,650 --> 00:55:11,900

I do believe however you know having had

1230

00:55:19,240 --> 00:55:16,660

my experiences with some kind of entity

1231

00:55:21,819 --> 00:55:19,250

perhaps a shape-shifting entity that can

1232

00:55:24,460 --> 00:55:21,829

appear in different guises but there is

1233

00:55:27,549 --> 00:55:24,470

a real phenomenon that has ancient roots

1234

00:55:29,289 --> 00:55:27,559

that you can find information on and I

1235

00:55:32,109 --> 00:55:29,299

think the government realized that they

1236

00:55:35,019 --> 00:55:32,119

could piggyback on that and introduce

1237

00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:35,029

all these crazy creatures to help cover

1238

00:55:37,900 --> 00:55:36,319

up what they were doing

1239

00:55:39,789 --> 00:55:37,910

and I don't know you're probably

1240

00:55:40,990 --> 00:55:39,799

familiar with Leon Davidson that that

1241

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,000

stuff he came out with in the early

1242

00:55:47,769 --> 00:55:44,240

sixties about okay now Leon Davidson a

1243

00:55:50,500 --> 00:55:47,779

scientist comes out with a special

1244

00:55:53,890 --> 00:55:50,510

annotated version of Project Blue Book

1245

00:55:55,569 --> 00:55:53,900

special report 14 which was the classic

1246

00:55:57,940 --> 00:55:55,579

report was so many important cases

1247

00:56:00,490 --> 00:55:57,950

released by the government so what about

1248

00:56:02,680 --> 00:56:00,500

dr. Davidson well it's kind of a

1249

00:56:04,539 --> 00:56:02,690

conundrum there because you know your

1250

00:56:09,099 --> 00:56:04,549

first thought is well if he's putting

1251  
00:56:11,069 --> 00:56:09,109  
out blue book you know he's a player but

1252  
00:56:13,410 --> 00:56:11,079  
then he you know he puts out this

1253  
00:56:17,170 --> 00:56:13,420  
manifesto of sorts and they were

1254  
00:56:20,769 --> 00:56:17,180  
sixty-two starting through like 65 or he

1255  
00:56:24,460 --> 00:56:20,779  
keeps saying that the CIA the Navy in

1256  
00:56:28,930 --> 00:56:24,470  
particular had started this program to

1257  
00:56:31,420 --> 00:56:28,940  
sort of cook up ET BT theory and they

1258  
00:56:33,490 --> 00:56:31,430  
started he he actually lists the

1259  
00:56:34,960 --> 00:56:33,500  
progression of how the entities changed

1260  
00:56:37,420 --> 00:56:34,970  
I started off with a little green men

1261  
00:56:41,410 --> 00:56:37,430  
which was piggybacking on the older PUC

1262  
00:56:45,700 --> 00:56:41,420  
wuji nunna he indian belief and the

1263  
00:56:48,849 --> 00:56:45,710

little people and perhaps used rhesus

1264

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:48,859

monkeys or whatever to to get people to

1265

00:56:54,430 --> 00:56:51,200

go with that and then they just kept

1266

00:56:55,059 --> 00:56:54,440

changing it slightly until you had gray

1267

00:56:58,329 --> 00:56:55,069

aliens

1268

00:57:00,339 --> 00:56:58,339

so it sounds credible to me it doesn't

1269

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:00,349

negate the fact that there might be real

1270

00:57:06,940 --> 00:57:04,400

cases with real interdimensional

1271

00:57:09,940 --> 00:57:06,950

entities it just gets hard for people to

1272

00:57:11,260 --> 00:57:09,950

you know to separate them and keep it

1273

00:57:13,870 --> 00:57:11,270

all straight and you have to look at

1274

00:57:16,480 --> 00:57:13,880

each case on its own merits to sort of

1275

00:57:19,240 --> 00:57:16,490

decide is this a real case or something

1276  
00:57:21,290 --> 00:57:19,250  
that the government is trying to control

1277  
00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:21,300  
or cook up for how do you

1278  
00:57:27,920 --> 00:57:24,720  
determined that I think you just look at

1279  
00:57:30,080 --> 00:57:27,930  
who's involved is the government

1280  
00:57:33,940 --> 00:57:30,090  
stepping in because a lot of times

1281  
00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:33,950  
they'll just ignore the real stuff I

1282  
00:57:38,360 --> 00:57:36,720  
think you know if the government's right

1283  
00:57:41,840 --> 00:57:38,370  
all of this their force is getting

1284  
00:57:44,090 --> 00:57:41,850  
getting involved if they're giving it a

1285  
00:57:45,740 --> 00:57:44,100  
lot of media out of nowhere that's one

1286  
00:57:48,740 --> 00:57:45,750  
thing you notice like I think about my

1287  
00:57:52,250 --> 00:57:48,750  
UFO shots that I've got up on my blog I

1288  
00:57:53,600 --> 00:57:52,260

wonder if that'll get propagated the way

1289

00:57:55,790 --> 00:57:53,610

that some of these other cases get

1290

00:58:00,290 --> 00:57:55,800

propagated you know people come out of

1291

00:58:03,980 --> 00:58:00,300

nowhere with with videos and things and

1292

00:58:06,290 --> 00:58:03,990

and get instant media access I think

1293

00:58:08,180 --> 00:58:06,300

that's another way to sort of tell how

1294

00:58:11,120 --> 00:58:08,190

much pushback is there against

1295

00:58:12,830 --> 00:58:11,130

somebody's story now is the media being

1296

00:58:16,040 --> 00:58:12,840

manipulated directly where they go to

1297

00:58:19,490 --> 00:58:16,050

Roger Ailes over at Fox News or the key

1298

00:58:23,000 --> 00:58:19,500

executives at NBC CBS ABC etc and say

1299

00:58:25,970 --> 00:58:23,010

okay here's the meme we're going to

1300

00:58:28,400 --> 00:58:25,980

present go along with it or what well

1301

00:58:29,870 --> 00:58:28,410

yeah you know before I got involved in

1302

00:58:31,280 --> 00:58:29,880

this Mothman research which was the

1303

00:58:34,820 --> 00:58:31,290

writing they're basically right after in

1304

00:58:39,560 --> 00:58:34,830

2001 yeah I spent the previous 20 years

1305

00:58:41,360 --> 00:58:39,570

or whatever studying conspiracies and I

1306

00:58:44,990 --> 00:58:41,370

like to call an investigational

1307

00:58:46,970 --> 00:58:45,000

journalism for institutional theories

1308

00:58:48,800 --> 00:58:46,980

because I think today you know

1309

00:58:51,650 --> 00:58:48,810

journalism has been so infiltrated by

1310

00:58:53,900 --> 00:58:51,660

the spook agencies that but they're not

1311

00:58:55,400 --> 00:58:53,910

even really functioning as real

1312

00:58:58,910 --> 00:58:55,410

investigative journalists anymore

1313

00:59:01,460 --> 00:58:58,920

I think the Internet is guys like you

1314

00:59:04,190 --> 00:59:01,470

and other people that are doing blogs

1315

00:59:05,960 --> 00:59:04,200

and radio shows that this is really sort

1316

00:59:08,450 --> 00:59:05,970

of a golden era where we're getting some

1317

00:59:11,020 --> 00:59:08,460

of that again and I hope you know it

1318

00:59:15,410 --> 00:59:11,030

doesn't get the internet doesn't get

1319

00:59:18,830 --> 00:59:15,420

filtered out so much that we don't have

1320

00:59:20,960 --> 00:59:18,840

any more grassroots journalism going on

1321

00:59:23,210 --> 00:59:20,970

well understand this show is kind of a

1322

00:59:26,780 --> 00:59:23,220

hybrid the power cast goes on

1323

00:59:29,120 --> 00:59:26,790

traditional radio it goes online at the

1324

00:59:30,970 --> 00:59:29,130

gcn radio site our own site around the

1325

00:59:34,210 --> 00:59:30,980

world so

1326  
00:59:35,650 --> 00:59:34,220  
kind of have our feet in both Chris you

1327  
00:59:37,690 --> 00:59:35,660  
want to follow up on this this is

1328  
00:59:39,940 --> 00:59:37,700  
getting yeah listen dating this is

1329  
00:59:41,260 --> 00:59:39,950  
really fascinating Andy and and one

1330  
00:59:43,080 --> 00:59:41,270  
thing that I'm kind of hearing from you

1331  
00:59:46,480 --> 00:59:43,090  
and correct me if I'm wrong here but

1332  
00:59:49,560 --> 00:59:46,490  
you're a little bit doubtful it sounds

1333  
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:49,570  
like about the ETH the extra-terrestrial

1334  
00:59:54,310 --> 00:59:51,920  
hypothesis now where do you come down do

1335  
00:59:55,920 --> 00:59:54,320  
you do you feel that the real let's say

1336  
00:59:58,510 --> 00:59:55,930  
the core of this phenomena that may be

1337  
01:00:01,210 --> 00:59:58,520  
that may be truly high strange and maybe

1338  
01:00:02,680 --> 01:00:01,220

you know legitimately unexplained do you

1339

01:00:05,020 --> 01:00:02,690

think it's something that is a closed

1340

01:00:07,390 --> 01:00:05,030

system phenomenon that's seen or

1341

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,400

dimensional cryptid terrestrial or do

1342

01:00:12,790 --> 01:00:09,200

you think that we're all we're seeing a

1343

01:00:14,140 --> 01:00:12,800

stew of maybe aliens coming time

1344

01:00:17,200 --> 01:00:14,150

travelers

1345

01:00:18,460 --> 01:00:17,210

you know interdimensional so I what does

1346

01:00:20,140 --> 01:00:18,470

your gut tell you I mean you've been

1347

01:00:22,599 --> 01:00:20,150

involved with me in this since the early

1348

01:00:23,800 --> 01:00:22,609

80s and done quietly as you just

1349

01:00:26,170 --> 01:00:23,810

mentioned you've done quite a bit of

1350

01:00:28,210 --> 01:00:26,180

research on your own where do you come

1351

01:00:32,200 --> 01:00:28,220

down as an experimenter and as a

1352

01:00:34,210 --> 01:00:32,210

researcher I I do I do I think that the

1353

01:00:37,570 --> 01:00:34,220

interdimensional thesis has validity and

1354

01:00:39,609 --> 01:00:37,580

there is something going on there and I

1355

01:00:41,380 --> 01:00:39,619

also think the other that the government

1356

01:00:45,130 --> 01:00:41,390

is cooking up the extra-terrestrial

1357

01:00:48,099 --> 01:00:45,140

thesis as well just sort of take it off

1358

01:00:49,960 --> 01:00:48,109

world because then what are you left

1359

01:00:52,950 --> 01:00:49,970

with if you can get people focusing on

1360

01:00:56,500 --> 01:00:52,960

the ETH they're not going to be reading

1361

01:00:58,960 --> 01:00:56,510

ancient literature that's going to

1362

01:01:01,810 --> 01:00:58,970

inform them of these occult or

1363

01:01:04,240 --> 01:01:01,820

alchemical theories that the clearly

1364

01:01:05,800 --> 01:01:04,250

some people in the military are into I

1365

01:01:09,099 --> 01:01:05,810

mean there's a shot in saucing news of

1366

01:01:11,620 --> 01:01:09,109

an occultist I think it's in 67 you know

1367

01:01:14,349 --> 01:01:11,630

military guy who's doing some ritual you

1368

01:01:16,900 --> 01:01:14,359

know and you've got that other guy a

1369

01:01:20,380 --> 01:01:16,910

keno guys like a keynote Michael Keenan

1370

01:01:23,290 --> 01:01:20,390

oh yeah there are people in the power

1371

01:01:25,060 --> 01:01:23,300

structure there into how chemical change

1372

01:01:27,099 --> 01:01:25,070

and this is you know what the Nazis are

1373

01:01:29,530 --> 01:01:27,109

all about and they don't want other

1374

01:01:31,870 --> 01:01:29,540

people leveling the playing field and

1375

01:01:33,880 --> 01:01:31,880

finding out what that stuff is it's

1376

01:01:36,370 --> 01:01:33,890

about so if you can keep people looking

1377

01:01:38,109 --> 01:01:36,380

up into the sky as that old saying goes

1378

01:01:40,420 --> 01:01:38,119

and you can take stuff out of their

1379

01:01:42,670 --> 01:01:40,430

pockets you know that's well I've

1380

01:01:43,980 --> 01:01:42,680

mentioned this on the I've mentioned

1381

01:01:46,530 --> 01:01:43,990

this on the air before

1382

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:46,540

and when people people make the offhand

1383

01:01:50,400 --> 01:01:47,920

comment that the military the government

1384

01:01:53,160 --> 01:01:50,410

is not interested in all in the occult

1385

01:01:55,650 --> 01:01:53,170

or or any of these kind of Fringe

1386

01:01:57,900 --> 01:01:55,660

subjects I like to remind them and if

1387

01:01:59,280 --> 01:01:57,910

you go to the mall that's right next to

1388

01:02:00,450 --> 01:01:59,290

the Pentagon I think it's even called

1389

01:02:02,280 --> 01:02:00,460

the Pentagon mall

1390

01:02:04,410 --> 01:02:02,290

and you go into the Barnes & Noble in

1391

01:02:06,450 --> 01:02:04,420

there it has what I consider to be

1392

01:02:09,320 --> 01:02:06,460

probably the largest collection of

1393

01:02:13,050 --> 01:02:09,330

occult books I've ever seen anywhere in

1394

01:02:16,650 --> 01:02:13,060

a particular library or bookstore it's

1395

01:02:20,220 --> 01:02:16,660

just it I there's row upon row upon row

1396

01:02:22,620 --> 01:02:20,230

of these types of titles and that would

1397

01:02:24,030 --> 01:02:22,630

kind of hint to me that the government

1398

01:02:26,430 --> 01:02:24,040

and the military are very very

1399

01:02:29,640 --> 01:02:26,440

interested in the subject and obviously

1400

01:02:31,859 --> 01:02:29,650

by professing non interest in the

1401

01:02:34,380 --> 01:02:31,869

subject you do give yourself that red

1402

01:02:36,570 --> 01:02:34,390

herring out and I think your line of

1403

01:02:38,700 --> 01:02:36,580

reasoning here about you know keeping

1404

01:02:40,410 --> 01:02:38,710

people looking up into the sky instead

1405

01:02:42,270 --> 01:02:40,420

of having their ear on the ground makes

1406

01:02:44,280 --> 01:02:42,280

a lot of sense and I say what also makes

1407

01:02:46,200 --> 01:02:44,290

a lot of sense these announcements we

1408

01:02:52,460 --> 01:02:46,210

have Andrew Calvin with gene and Chris

1409

01:02:56,640 --> 01:02:54,930

have you been sitting on a few great

1410

01:02:58,620 --> 01:02:56,650

domain name ideas but haven't locked

1411

01:03:00,060 --> 01:02:58,630

them in for yourself good now you can

1412

01:03:02,099 --> 01:03:00,070

buy them through the number one domain

1413

01:03:04,020 --> 01:03:02,109

name registrar namecheap.com

1414

01:03:05,730 --> 01:03:04,030

as voted by the top tech blog Lifehacker

1415

01:03:09,210 --> 01:03:05,740

just like the name says you can buy

1416

01:03:11,040 --> 01:03:09,220

domains cheap as low as \$2.99 and every

1417

01:03:13,080 --> 01:03:11,050

new domain comes with Whois guard our

1418

01:03:14,880 --> 01:03:13,090

special privacy service free for the

1419

01:03:16,170 --> 01:03:14,890

first year now that you know it's time

1420

01:03:18,960 --> 01:03:16,180

to grab those domain names before

1421

01:03:21,840 --> 01:03:18,970

someone else does namecheap.com go now

1422

01:03:23,700 --> 01:03:21,850

namecheap.com fate magazine provides

1423

01:03:25,650 --> 01:03:23,710

true reports of the strange and unknown

1424

01:03:26,130 --> 01:03:25,660

keep up with the latest on angels and

1425

01:03:28,890 --> 01:03:26,140

miracles

1426

01:03:30,030 --> 01:03:28,900

psychic phenomena ghosts UFOs life after

1427

01:03:31,920 --> 01:03:30,040

death and much much more

1428

01:03:34,170 --> 01:03:31,930

to receive your free issue of faith

1429

01:03:37,140 --> 01:03:34,180

magazine call now at one eight hundred

1430

01:03:41,370 --> 01:03:37,150

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1431

01:03:43,920 --> 01:03:41,380

visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com) that's

1432

01:03:45,690 --> 01:03:43,930

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

1433

01:03:48,660 --> 01:03:45,700

seven thirty what are you waiting for

1434

01:03:50,790 --> 01:03:48,670

your fate awaits making the right

1435

01:03:52,530 --> 01:03:50,800

decisions is a challenge to investors

1436

01:03:54,240 --> 01:03:52,540

are we going to see economic growth

1437

01:03:56,750 --> 01:03:54,250

slide into a recession or at worst

1438

01:03:58,700 --> 01:03:56,760

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

1439

01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:58,710

resources we all know in a company acts

1440

01:04:02,870 --> 01:04:00,960

irresponsibly divesting ourselves in a

1441

01:04:04,850 --> 01:04:02,880

move towards safety is prudent when the

1442

01:04:07,100 --> 01:04:04,860

market becomes volatile US Treasuries

1443

01:04:09,230 --> 01:04:07,110

are a safe haven but what do you do when

1444

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:09,240

the US government overextends itself and

1445

01:04:12,800 --> 01:04:11,520

spends beyond its means many investors

1446

01:04:14,540 --> 01:04:12,810

are turning toward gold is a

1447

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:14,550

common-sense alternative to traditional

1448

01:04:19,070 --> 01:04:17,280

paper investments Midas resources has

1449

01:04:21,350 --> 01:04:19,080

put together a powerful book titled 10

1450

01:04:23,570 --> 01:04:21,360

reasons to own gold discussing costs

1451

01:04:25,640 --> 01:04:23,580

benefits risks featuring full-color

1452

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:25,650

illustrations weights and measures the

1453

01:04:39,680 --> 01:05:04,580

866-750-3197

1454

01:05:09,050 --> 01:05:07,460

since 1972 our volunteer group of

1455

01:05:10,730 --> 01:05:09,060

researchers and educators have

1456

01:05:13,700 --> 01:05:10,740

successfully taught how to escape

1457

01:05:15,740 --> 01:05:13,710

tickets by law and it works escaped

1458

01:05:17,600 --> 01:05:15,750

harassment has three different steps to

1459

01:05:19,520 --> 01:05:17,610

follow depending on where you are in the

1460

01:05:22,640 --> 01:05:19,530

ticket process learn how to escape

1461

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:22,650

tickets IRS or court proceedings before

1462

01:05:26,510 --> 01:05:24,720

you go to court for free

1463

01:05:29,150 --> 01:05:26,520

three-minute pre-recorded information

1464

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,160

and fa Q's call this toll-free number

1465

01:05:34,820 --> 01:05:31,680

one eight seven seven four five seven

1466

01:05:38,090 --> 01:05:34,830

nine zero zero nine that's eight seven

1467

01:05:41,540 --> 01:05:38,100

seven four five seven nine double o nine

1468

01:05:43,640 --> 01:05:41,550

or go to escape harassment calm and see

1469

01:05:46,280 --> 01:05:43,650

our money-back guarantee that's escaped

1470

01:05:49,910 --> 01:05:46,290

harassment calm remember escape

1471

01:05:51,430 --> 01:05:49,920

harassment works the food storage

1472

01:05:54,410 --> 01:05:51,440

industry leader has done it again

1473

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:54,420

introducing FDG clubs and Survival bucks

1474

01:05:58,880 --> 01:05:56,880

from the freeze-dry guy for over thirty

1475

01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:58,890

nine years the freeze-dry guy has served

1476

01:06:02,030 --> 01:06:00,480

various government agencies and the

1477

01:06:03,950 --> 01:06:02,040

private sector with the finest in

1478

01:06:05,660 --> 01:06:03,960

storable foods and emergency rations if

1479

01:06:07,540 --> 01:06:05,670

you've wanted to build emergency food

1480

01:06:10,180 --> 01:06:07,550

supplies but couldn't afford it now

1481

01:06:12,010 --> 01:06:10,190

you can go to [freeze-dry guide.com](http://freeze-dry guide.com) click

1482

01:06:14,320 --> 01:06:12,020

on products and look for the freeze-dry

1483

01:06:15,580 --> 01:06:14,330

guy clubs to pay as you go now you can

1484

01:06:17,890 --> 01:06:15,590

build food storage without going into

1485

01:06:20,200 --> 01:06:17,900

debt choose from a payment range of \$95

1486

01:06:21,940 --> 01:06:20,210

to 450 dollars per month our clubs work

1487

01:06:23,800 --> 01:06:21,950

with everyone's budget plus when you

1488

01:06:25,660 --> 01:06:23,810

join freeze dry guy clubs you'll get

1489

01:06:27,940 --> 01:06:25,670

additional rewards for example this

1490

01:06:29,620 --> 01:06:27,950

month get 10% back in survival bucks on

1491

01:06:31,330 --> 01:06:29,630

all purchases in the freeze dry guy

1492

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,340

product line plus free shipping within

1493

01:06:35,620 --> 01:06:33,440

the lower 48 states on any order amount

1494

01:06:37,450 --> 01:06:35,630

hurry go to [freeze-dry.guide.com](http://freeze-dry.guide.com)

1495

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:37,460

or call eight six six four zero four

1496

01:06:41,740 --> 01:06:39,680

three six six three let's freeze dry

1497

01:06:44,260 --> 01:06:41,750

guys calm or call eight six six four

1498

01:06:48,890 --> 01:06:44,270

zero four three six six three the freeze

1499

01:06:54,000 --> 01:06:50,150

[Music]

1500

01:06:56,280 --> 01:06:54,010

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1501  
01:07:01,020 --> 01:06:56,290  
comment or question about the para cast

1502  
01:07:05,390 --> 01:07:01,030  
sent it to news at the para cast com

1503  
01:07:08,010 --> 01:07:05,400  
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1504  
01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:08,020  
if you'd like to catch up on past

1505  
01:07:14,220 --> 01:07:11,200  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1506  
01:07:16,050 --> 01:07:14,230  
you to download direct from the para

1507  
01:07:21,060 --> 01:07:16,060  
cast com

1508  
01:07:25,980 --> 01:07:21,070  
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1509  
01:07:28,110 --> 01:07:25,990  
out at itunes on the power cast with

1510  
01:07:31,260 --> 01:07:28,120  
Gina and Chris Andrew Calvin joining us

1511  
01:07:33,330 --> 01:07:31,270  
and we're looking at the other side of

1512  
01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:33,340  
UFO research the possibility that

1513  
01:07:38,460 --> 01:07:35,680

there's a lot of government interaction

1514

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:38,470

to make us believe in what's going on up

1515

01:07:43,110 --> 01:07:40,720

there whereas other things are happening

1516

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:43,120

down here we should pay attention to now

1517

01:07:48,480 --> 01:07:46,240

in the days of dr. Leon Davidson Jim

1518

01:07:52,530 --> 01:07:48,490

mostly of saucer news believed in what

1519

01:07:55,620 --> 01:07:52,540

he called the earth theory that et was

1520

01:07:57,680 --> 01:07:55,630

not responsible for visitations although

1521

01:08:02,490 --> 01:07:57,690

they might be aliens that UFOs

1522

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:02,500

represented secret weapons hmm the

1523

01:08:07,410 --> 01:08:04,240

Gandy's been hidden around it the whole

1524

01:08:09,000 --> 01:08:07,420

show sure did you pay attention to what

1525

01:08:11,820 --> 01:08:09,010

Jim said this is probably way before

1526

01:08:15,090 --> 01:08:11,830

your time oh well you mean when he

1527

01:08:18,180 --> 01:08:15,100

originally said it or yes yeah I wasn't

1528

01:08:19,650 --> 01:08:18,190

reading that stuff back in the 60s but

1529

01:08:22,910 --> 01:08:19,660

you know I've been catching up I'm

1530

01:08:25,740 --> 01:08:22,920

collecting all these old magazines and

1531

01:08:27,840 --> 01:08:25,750

you know Davidson talked about the fake

1532

01:08:29,520 --> 01:08:27,850

fireballs that they'd even come up with

1533

01:08:32,040 --> 01:08:29,530

those and they'll often you'll often see

1534

01:08:34,260 --> 01:08:32,050

fireball stories in the news that seem

1535

01:08:37,230 --> 01:08:34,270

to distract from more pressing matters

1536

01:08:38,970 --> 01:08:37,240

you have a nuclear disaster or some

1537

01:08:41,790 --> 01:08:38,980

political and embarrassing political

1538

01:08:44,730 --> 01:08:41,800

situation you'll have a fireball scene

1539

01:08:46,829 --> 01:08:44,740

or UFO scene and that and that's one of

1540

01:08:48,510 --> 01:08:46,839

those instant access stories it gets out

1541

01:08:51,240 --> 01:08:48,520

in the media and gets everybody focused

1542

01:08:52,980 --> 01:08:51,250

on that and it actually keeps political

1543

01:08:55,740 --> 01:08:52,990

change from happening that would be

1544

01:08:58,579 --> 01:08:55,750

beneficial to the middle class so it has

1545

01:09:01,320 --> 01:08:58,589

a lot it has a lot of different the uses

1546

01:09:04,099 --> 01:09:01,330

DTH and as far as out

1547

01:09:07,170 --> 01:09:04,109

our chemical stuff goes you notice that

1548

01:09:09,360 --> 01:09:07,180

as I was talking about my neighborhood

1549

01:09:10,890 --> 01:09:09,370

that they had mowed down these mounds I

1550

01:09:13,050 --> 01:09:10,900

think there's a now chemical thing there

1551

01:09:16,230 --> 01:09:13,060

too because these chemical companies

1552

01:09:18,750 --> 01:09:16,240

that that is our chemical work right

1553

01:09:21,780 --> 01:09:18,760

there the chemical companies are taking

1554

01:09:24,770 --> 01:09:21,790

the ancient chemical knowledge and

1555

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:24,780

applying it to modern physics and

1556

01:09:30,420 --> 01:09:28,480

creating new products and you know

1557

01:09:34,920 --> 01:09:30,430

similarly out of thin air although they

1558

01:09:36,690 --> 01:09:34,930

all come from petroleum but I've noticed

1559

01:09:38,310 --> 01:09:36,700

that all over the country different

1560

01:09:40,890 --> 01:09:38,320

mouth sites have been taken over by oil

1561

01:09:43,410 --> 01:09:40,900

companies and I think they that was part

1562

01:09:45,740 --> 01:09:43,420

of their plan was to you know take over

1563

01:09:49,980 --> 01:09:45,750

the most secret areas of the Indians and

1564

01:09:51,960 --> 01:09:49,990

and to demoralize them and you sort of

1565

01:09:53,820 --> 01:09:51,970

see this in the indian head test test

1566

01:09:56,430 --> 01:09:53,830

pattern which i've mentioned before on

1567

01:10:00,030 --> 01:09:56,440

my blog now we're saying here basically

1568

01:10:02,760 --> 01:10:00,040

that everything is about oil yeah it is

1569

01:10:04,380 --> 01:10:02,770

you know it's a big issue there's

1570

01:10:08,250 --> 01:10:04,390

there's a you know if you look at the

1571

01:10:10,350 --> 01:10:08,260

Nazi UFO story there's there's there's a

1572

01:10:12,270 --> 01:10:10,360

link to petrochemicals over there where

1573

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:12,280

they were using a nuclear power -

1574

01:10:16,530 --> 01:10:13,840

they're using a plant that was

1575

01:10:19,020 --> 01:10:16,540

supposedly making synthetic oil and

1576

01:10:21,480 --> 01:10:19,030

rubber and using it as that was a cover

1577

01:10:22,920 --> 01:10:21,490

story that they were they didn't

1578

01:10:25,170 --> 01:10:22,930

actually produce any of that stuff they

1579

01:10:28,350 --> 01:10:25,180

that's where dornberger

1580

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,360

reportedly was working and Kammler was

1581

01:10:33,450 --> 01:10:30,880

working on these different craft exotic

1582

01:10:35,940 --> 01:10:33,460

craft underground so you do see this

1583

01:10:39,660 --> 01:10:35,950

link between nuclear power and these

1584

01:10:43,020 --> 01:10:39,670

craft and oil and these players are

1585

01:10:46,460 --> 01:10:43,030

still mucking around today and there's

1586

01:10:50,250 --> 01:10:46,470

we've had three strange nuclear

1587

01:10:52,620 --> 01:10:50,260

incidents recently you know part of its

1588

01:10:55,470 --> 01:10:52,630

I don't know if it's just part of the

1589

01:10:59,340 --> 01:10:55,480

terror program to scare people but you

1590

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,350

do wonder I just wonder it's you know

1591

01:11:05,040 --> 01:11:01,840

nuclear power is a Nazi invention if you

1592

01:11:08,580 --> 01:11:05,050

really look into the literature and the

1593

01:11:12,120 --> 01:11:08,590

war on cancer is a Nazi invention and so

1594

01:11:14,850 --> 01:11:12,130

some of these memes have been right here

1595

01:11:17,070 --> 01:11:14,860

in the US since since the war because

1596

01:11:18,899 --> 01:11:17,080

we took on so many of the paperclip

1597

01:11:22,649 --> 01:11:18,909

scientists who came here and I think

1598

01:11:24,780 --> 01:11:22,659

that's sort of infected the way we do

1599

01:11:26,490 --> 01:11:24,790

business and it's unfortunate and Jim

1600

01:11:29,250 --> 01:11:26,500

Marrs you know it's written about this

1601  
01:11:33,120 --> 01:11:29,260  
I think that's embedded in the UFO thing

1602  
01:11:35,459 --> 01:11:33,130  
too you know that these are people who

1603  
01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:35,469  
don't have many scruples and they're

1604  
01:11:40,020 --> 01:11:38,320  
bent on getting control or gaining a

1605  
01:11:43,109 --> 01:11:40,030  
military advantage in any way they can

1606  
01:11:46,129 --> 01:11:43,119  
and that was necessitate coming up with

1607  
01:11:48,780 --> 01:11:46,139  
each of the eth and having men in black

1608  
01:11:50,910 --> 01:11:48,790  
perhaps people and all that stuff

1609  
01:11:53,310 --> 01:11:50,920  
speaking of the man in black by the way

1610  
01:11:56,340 --> 01:11:53,320  
ladies and gentlemen there is a man in

1611  
01:11:59,879 --> 01:11:56,350  
black three movie being filmed with Will

1612  
01:12:01,950 --> 01:11:59,889  
Smith Tommy Lee Jones Rip Torn if they

1613  
01:12:03,120 --> 01:12:01,960

can keep him out of jail and all that

1614

01:12:06,120 --> 01:12:03,130

stuff and they can keep him from

1615

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,130

drinking too much and a new generation I

1616

01:12:13,470 --> 01:12:09,280

guess of MIB but the point in the matter

1617

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:13,480

is other than the movies and the graphic

1618

01:12:20,160 --> 01:12:16,239

comic books do we see men in black in

1619

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:20,170

the 21st century they've sort of changed

1620

01:12:24,090 --> 01:12:22,000

into mill puppets what I call nil

1621

01:12:26,580 --> 01:12:24,100

puppets is their military sock puppets

1622

01:12:29,070 --> 01:12:26,590

people that are fake individuals on

1623

01:12:32,240 --> 01:12:29,080

Facebook and other place other forums

1624

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:32,250

who aren't real people they're agents

1625

01:12:37,859 --> 01:12:35,199

spying on others in some cases I've

1626

01:12:39,930 --> 01:12:37,869

heard that there are auto autobots

1627

01:12:42,840 --> 01:12:39,940

I don't know about how that would work

1628

01:12:45,330 --> 01:12:42,850

but I assume it's programming to respond

1629

01:12:47,810 --> 01:12:45,340

with predetermined answers to what

1630

01:12:50,189 --> 01:12:47,820

people say yeah I have heard from

1631

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,199

various researches if you post the wrong

1632

01:12:54,780 --> 01:12:52,960

thing at the wrong time your site will

1633

01:12:56,700 --> 01:12:54,790

be hit and and that certainly happened

1634

01:13:01,470 --> 01:12:56,710

with my site which basically was

1635

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,480

disowned and disappeared one day so must

1636

01:13:07,100 --> 01:13:03,520

have been into cold I had Indrid cold

1637

01:13:09,930 --> 01:13:07,110

tried to befriend me oh you met him

1638

01:13:11,640 --> 01:13:09,940

well now you did just some somebody Nick

1639

01:13:12,600 --> 01:13:11,650

calling themselves injured called wanted

1640

01:13:15,510 --> 01:13:12,610

to be my friend

1641

01:13:18,300 --> 01:13:15,520

oh yeah yeah there's there's a couple of

1642

01:13:21,180 --> 01:13:18,310

them there's one guy who's kind of a

1643

01:13:23,250 --> 01:13:21,190

biker dude from Ohio is actually a cool

1644

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:23,260

dude he's not the real injury called it

1645

01:13:28,410 --> 01:13:24,880

can't be because he's not old enough but

1646

01:13:28,680 --> 01:13:28,420

there is a guy who's been told by Darren

1647

01:13:30,510 --> 01:13:28,690

burger

1648

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:30,520

daughter that the real injured cold is

1649

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:33,520

on Facebook and he's only got a handful

1650

01:13:41,330 --> 01:13:37,600

of friends and he doesn't post anything

1651

01:13:45,110 --> 01:13:41,340

he's got his he says he was born in 1924

1652

01:13:48,660 --> 01:13:45,120

on the same day as my father I believe

1653

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,670

that's my father's birthday hmm maybe

1654

01:13:52,380 --> 01:13:50,560

there's a connection there no I mean

1655

01:13:54,360 --> 01:13:52,390

I've you know I've emailed them on there

1656

01:13:56,970 --> 01:13:54,370

and they haven't gotten a response so I

1657

01:13:59,040 --> 01:13:56,980

don't know the inevitable question some

1658

01:14:05,850 --> 01:13:59,050

of the famous cases in the UFO history

1659

01:14:11,520 --> 01:14:05,860

such as of course Roswell boy it's an

1660

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:11,530

industry isn't it you know major major

1661

01:14:14,880 --> 01:14:13,840

industry I like that story that came out

1662

01:14:17,610 --> 01:14:14,890

a couple of years ago that they had

1663

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,620

found the eating Union Carbide glue and

1664

01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:20,080

the ground there where the thing crashed

1665

01:14:24,300 --> 01:14:22,480

and then that point you know carbide

1666

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:24,310

seems to be involved all over the place

1667

01:14:29,130 --> 01:14:28,000

and you can sort of see this in their

1668

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:29,140

corporate structure they they've

1669

01:14:34,260 --> 01:14:30,880

partnered for a long time with Linde

1670

01:14:36,800 --> 01:14:34,270

company out of Germany to build the

1671

01:14:41,040 --> 01:14:36,810

different uranium processing plants and

1672

01:14:45,720 --> 01:14:41,050

Lindy there is no Lindy basically stole

1673

01:14:47,820 --> 01:14:45,730

Tesla's patents Tesla's lab burned down

1674

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:47,830

right woods he was about to patent a

1675

01:14:52,650 --> 01:14:49,440

bunch of different liquification

1676

01:14:53,490 --> 01:14:52,660

processes and then Lindy patented them

1677

01:14:57,870 --> 01:14:53,500

right away

1678

01:14:59,670 --> 01:14:57,880

and you know whether or not George

1679

01:15:01,500 --> 01:14:59,680

Prescott Bush was involved you know

1680

01:15:03,600 --> 01:15:01,510

there's possible that Prescott Bush was

1681

01:15:05,820 --> 01:15:03,610

involved in that and that may explain

1682

01:15:10,620 --> 01:15:05,830

how they the Bush family became so

1683

01:15:14,420 --> 01:15:10,630

prominent is that they helped give

1684

01:15:17,640 --> 01:15:14,430

Tesla's who was working on our UFO craft

1685

01:15:19,290 --> 01:15:17,650

to the Germans which would explain how

1686

01:15:21,900 --> 01:15:19,300

the Germans got ahead of us on that

1687

01:15:24,990 --> 01:15:21,910

we'll get into more of what's going on

1688

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:25,000

here which has become elaborate history

1689

01:15:30,270 --> 01:15:28,239

of government intervention in the UFO

1690

01:15:30,720 --> 01:15:30,280

and paranormal fields the book is the

1691

01:15:33,420 --> 01:15:30,730

Mothman

1692

01:15:36,150 --> 01:15:33,430

speaks and he will speak to us more

1693

01:15:37,850 --> 01:15:36,160

we'll have Andrew Calvin talking to Jean

1694

01:15:46,340 --> 01:15:37,860

and Chris you're in the

1695

01:15:48,830 --> 01:15:46,350

cast the GC and radio network providing

1696

01:15:53,629 --> 01:15:48,840

the world with hard-hitting talk radio G

1697

01:15:56,000 --> 01:15:53,639

C and gray talk radio starts here ray

1698

01:15:58,280 --> 01:15:56,010

Perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1699

01:16:00,250 --> 01:15:58,290

from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1700

01:16:02,510 --> 01:16:00,260

relentless perplexing nightmares

1701

01:16:04,250 --> 01:16:02,520

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1702

01:16:06,320 --> 01:16:04,260

space and of a mysterious woman

1703

01:16:09,169 --> 01:16:06,330

suffering an agony for her devastated

1704

01:16:12,760 --> 01:16:09,179

world a woman not yet born calling

1705

01:16:15,260 --> 01:16:12,770

across centuries to him then a

1706

01:16:18,410 --> 01:16:15,270

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1707

01:16:20,600 --> 01:16:18,420

chance to alter the universe attack of

1708

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:20,610

the rock the former fiction editor for

1709

01:16:24,379 --> 01:16:22,260

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1710

01:16:26,030 --> 01:16:24,389

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1711

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:26,040

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1712

01:16:29,149 --> 01:16:27,360

heart and passion for building a

1713

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:29,159

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1714

01:16:34,580 --> 01:16:31,920

galaxy a thrilling storm attack the

1715

01:16:36,200 --> 01:16:34,590

rocket is available now read a simple

1716

01:16:37,850 --> 01:16:36,210

chapter and get a special discount off

1717

01:16:41,689 --> 01:16:37,860

of the cover price at our website

1718

01:16:45,919 --> 01:16:41,699

Rocko Ed's calm that's our Ock o IDs

1719

01:16:49,700 --> 01:16:45,929

calm attack a novel in a grand

1720

01:16:51,979 --> 01:16:49,710

science-fiction tradition hey Brian if

1721

01:16:54,709 --> 01:16:51,989

you could do just one thing today to

1722

01:16:55,100 --> 01:16:54,719

ensure your family's food security what

1723

01:16:57,740 --> 01:16:55,110

would it be

1724

01:17:00,859 --> 01:16:57,750

that's easy bill I the head straight to

1725

01:17:02,959 --> 01:17:00,869

soup bean survival calm soupy and

1726

01:17:05,060 --> 01:17:02,969

survival calm I know bill it sounds

1727

01:17:08,810 --> 01:17:05,070

crazy but this ancient secret has been

1728

01:17:12,290 --> 01:17:08,820

around for over 8,000 years and it truly

1729

01:17:14,930 --> 01:17:12,300

is nature's super survival food really

1730

01:17:16,640 --> 01:17:14,940

Brian the number one survival food well

1731

01:17:19,399 --> 01:17:16,650

certainly the Forgotten survival food

1732

01:17:22,760 --> 01:17:19,409

absolutely bill the folks at soup bean

1733

01:17:26,030 --> 01:17:22,770

survival dot-com scoured our planet to

1734

01:17:29,209 --> 01:17:26,040

find the very best heirloom seeds to

1735

01:17:30,890 --> 01:17:29,219

truly find nature's super survival food

1736

01:17:32,660 --> 01:17:30,900

Brian these aren't grocery store beans

1737

01:17:34,580 --> 01:17:32,670

are they the whole way bill you're not

1738

01:17:36,680 --> 01:17:34,590

gonna find these beans in any grocery

1739

01:17:39,169 --> 01:17:36,690

store these are the absolute highest

1740

01:17:42,050 --> 01:17:39,179

quality beans in the world visit soup

1741

01:17:44,899 --> 01:17:42,060

being survival com that soup being

1742

01:17:47,240 --> 01:17:44,909

survival dot-com for all the information

1743

01:17:48,560 --> 01:17:47,250

you're gonna need for nature's super

1744

01:17:50,380 --> 01:17:48,570

survival food

1745

01:17:52,670 --> 01:17:50,390

murky water filters are in high demand

1746

01:17:55,400 --> 01:17:52,680

storable foods are also in high demand

1747

01:17:56,840 --> 01:17:55,410

big berkey water filters calm has always

1748

01:17:59,000 --> 01:17:56,850

kept our focus on the berkey water

1749

01:18:01,040 --> 01:17:59,010

filter products but increasingly our

1750

01:18:03,200 --> 01:18:01,050

customers have been asking for storable

1751

01:18:05,540 --> 01:18:03,210

foods after months of research big

1752

01:18:08,240 --> 01:18:05,550

berkey water filters calm now offers

1753

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:08,250

great tasting long-lasting storable

1754

01:18:12,500 --> 01:18:10,320

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

1755

01:18:14,540 --> 01:18:12,510

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

1756

01:18:16,400 --> 01:18:14,550

you do is just add water and because

1757

01:18:18,890 --> 01:18:16,410

they're sealed so well they come with a

1758

01:18:20,540 --> 01:18:18,900

25 year shelf life combined our bricky

1759

01:18:22,850 --> 01:18:20,550

water filters which are powerful enough

1760

01:18:24,890 --> 01:18:22,860

to purify treated untreated or even

1761

01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:24,900

stagnant pond water with our storable

1762

01:18:29,120 --> 01:18:27,000

foods and you have a winning combination

1763

01:18:31,970 --> 01:18:29,130

remember we offer free shipping on every

1764

01:18:33,830 --> 01:18:31,980

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

1765

01:18:37,700 --> 01:18:33,840

five percent off all ceramic filter

1766

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:37,710

systems visit big ber k ey water filters

1767

01:18:45,170 --> 01:18:41,520

calm or call 877 99 Berkey that's big

1768

01:18:49,250 --> 01:18:45,180

berkey water filters calm or call 877 99

1769

01:18:51,170 --> 01:18:49,260

BER k ey today you know that drinking

1770

01:18:52,670 --> 01:18:51,180

pure high alkaline water is one of the

1771

01:18:54,680 --> 01:18:52,680

most important factors in maintaining

1772

01:18:56,210 --> 01:18:54,690

high energy and vibrant health and most

1773

01:18:57,940 --> 01:18:56,220

experts agree that the water you drink

1774

01:19:00,890 --> 01:18:57,950

should be at a ph level of 8 or higher

1775

01:19:03,200 --> 01:19:00,900

alkaviva plasma pH drops available only

1776

01:19:04,850 --> 01:19:03,210

at Alka vision com combine a unique

1777

01:19:06,980 --> 01:19:04,860

formula of most alkaline minerals

1778

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:06,990

available Alka vision plasma pH drops

1779

01:19:10,910 --> 01:19:09,120

alkalis your water reading the body of

1780

01:19:12,890 --> 01:19:10,920

harmful toxins and acid helping you to

1781

01:19:14,690 --> 01:19:12,900

regain your energy and health alkalizing

1782

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:14,700

your water by simply adding 10 drops of

1783

01:19:19,280 --> 01:19:17,040

alkaviva plasma pH drops helps the body

1784

01:19:21,680 --> 01:19:19,290

to rid itself of acidic wastes increases

1785

01:19:23,930 --> 01:19:21,690

oxygen and raises the pH of your body to

1786

01:19:25,880 --> 01:19:23,940

optimal levels and bacteria and viruses

1787

01:19:27,680 --> 01:19:25,890

cannot survive in an alkaline high pH

1788

01:19:30,080 --> 01:19:27,690

environment order your bottle of

1789

01:19:30,680 --> 01:19:30,090

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only twenty

1790

01:19:34,820 --> 01:19:30,690

nine ninety-five

1791

01:19:41,200 --> 01:19:34,830

@ Alka vision com that's al ke a vision

1792

01:19:44,840 --> 01:19:41,210

calm or call 269 4 0 9 1776 269 4 0 9

1793

01:19:50,429 --> 01:19:44,850

1776 alkalize your body supercharge your

1794

01:19:56,339 --> 01:19:53,219

visit your Mosely editor or a saucer

1795

01:19:59,129 --> 01:19:56,349

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

1796

01:20:02,219 --> 01:19:59,139

two about the para cast which I believe

1797

01:20:07,979 --> 01:20:02,229

is the gold standard of paranormal radio

1798

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:07,989

we're gonna do it if you can with Andrew

1799

01:20:13,020 --> 01:20:10,239

Calvin author of Mothman speaks with a

1800

01:20:14,580 --> 01:20:13,030

subtitle it takes about a week to read

1801  
01:20:17,339 --> 01:20:14,590  
so I want to ask him to do it again

1802  
01:20:21,060 --> 01:20:17,349  
until towards the end of the show we're

1803  
01:20:24,599 --> 01:20:21,070  
focusing on not just Mothman which we

1804  
01:20:27,689 --> 01:20:24,609  
start out with but military conspiracies

1805  
01:20:31,049 --> 01:20:27,699  
all over the place so things like the

1806  
01:20:34,619 --> 01:20:31,059  
mj-12 documents taken seriously by some

1807  
01:20:39,209 --> 01:20:34,629  
people in the UFO field not by others -

1808  
01:20:42,689 --> 01:20:39,219  
your conclusion of fake oh boy it's

1809  
01:20:45,569 --> 01:20:42,699  
probably a combination of real and fake

1810  
01:20:47,489 --> 01:20:45,579  
when it was when it was a hot topic I

1811  
01:20:49,199 --> 01:20:47,499  
didn't pay that much attention to it

1812  
01:20:51,239 --> 01:20:49,209  
because I you know I just felt like it

1813  
01:20:54,509 --> 01:20:51,249

was another one of these distraction

1814

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:54,519

stories and then after that sort of died

1815

01:20:59,520 --> 01:20:57,760

down I looked into you know kept looking

1816

01:21:01,139 --> 01:20:59,530

at it every now and then and then a West

1817

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:01,149

Virginia a connection started appearing

1818

01:21:05,879 --> 01:21:03,760

in there and it's been a while so I

1819

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:05,889

don't know if I'll do it can do a good

1820

01:21:13,199 --> 01:21:08,320

job of detailing the West Virginia

1821

01:21:15,299 --> 01:21:13,209

connections do tell yeah it might take

1822

01:21:17,729 --> 01:21:15,309

me a while to remember at all jack

1823

01:21:19,739 --> 01:21:17,739

Sarfati wrote about something about this

1824

01:21:21,540 --> 01:21:19,749

I was talking about a guy named

1825

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:21,550

physicist out of West Virginia

1826  
01:21:28,439 --> 01:21:24,639  
University named quorum James quorum

1827  
01:21:29,759 --> 01:21:28,449  
whose brother also is a physicist and

1828  
01:21:32,790 --> 01:21:29,769  
developed something called the egg of

1829  
01:21:34,799 --> 01:21:32,800  
Columbus some anti-gravity device but

1830  
01:21:37,109 --> 01:21:34,809  
they've been working on anti-gravity in

1831  
01:21:39,869 --> 01:21:37,119  
West Virginia for a long time senator

1832  
01:21:41,790 --> 01:21:39,879  
Byrd was was behind it up there near

1833  
01:21:44,580 --> 01:21:41,800  
where a barker lived in fact near

1834  
01:21:48,359 --> 01:21:44,590  
Clarksburg they call it propulse

1835  
01:21:50,689 --> 01:21:48,369  
propellant --less propulsion the inner

1836  
01:21:53,489 --> 01:21:50,699  
I'm just trying to remember the aviary

1837  
01:21:57,060 --> 01:21:53,499  
well here's there's a guy there's a guy

1838  
01:21:59,040 --> 01:21:57,070

named Bob teeth's who was a bigwig in

1839

01:22:00,509 --> 01:21:59,050

the human potential foundation who's

1840

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:00,519

from West Virginia and has written a

1841

01:22:05,310 --> 01:22:04,239

book called Mountain State UFOs he was

1842

01:22:09,060 --> 01:22:05,320

I don't know if he was part of the

1843

01:22:10,770 --> 01:22:09,070

aviary it's just been a while and the

1844

01:22:12,899 --> 01:22:10,780

details are escaping me but there

1845

01:22:17,609 --> 01:22:12,909

there's definitely some connections

1846

01:22:19,589 --> 01:22:17,619

there with West Virginia and yeah I've

1847

01:22:21,569 --> 01:22:19,599

wasn't expecting that one well that's

1848

01:22:24,270 --> 01:22:21,579

why we're here yeah

1849

01:22:25,799 --> 01:22:24,280

we're here to deliver the unexpected but

1850

01:22:28,890 --> 01:22:25,809

it's definitely I can say it's

1851

01:22:30,930 --> 01:22:28,900

definitely in I think it's maybe in the

1852

01:22:31,560 --> 01:22:30,940

Mothman speak so let me look it up here

1853

01:22:33,479 --> 01:22:31,570

actually

1854

01:22:36,029 --> 01:22:33,489

well--we're while we're talking I'll see

1855

01:22:38,279 --> 01:22:36,039

if I can locate a page where I write

1856

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:38,289

about that but I do I when I get the

1857

01:22:41,790 --> 01:22:40,480

details I put him in the book so that's

1858

01:22:43,529 --> 01:22:41,800

one of the reasons I put them in there

1859

01:22:47,850 --> 01:22:43,539

so I don't have to try to hold it all in

1860

01:22:50,759 --> 01:22:47,860

my head that helps now I would also ask

1861

01:22:54,330 --> 01:22:50,769

here is there anything in the Mothman

1862

01:22:56,899 --> 01:22:54,340

cases that preceded the collapse of that

1863

01:23:01,669 --> 01:22:56,909

bridge that relates in any way to

1864

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:01,679

government intervention oh well

1865

01:23:05,640 --> 01:23:03,760

leaving like the guys that were seen

1866

01:23:09,660 --> 01:23:05,650

climbing on the bridge that kind of

1867

01:23:13,229 --> 01:23:09,670

thing also that sure go for that that's

1868

01:23:15,689 --> 01:23:13,239

news news to me yeah that's that's there

1869

01:23:17,370 --> 01:23:15,699

were there were men seen on the Barrett

1870

01:23:20,669 --> 01:23:17,380

on the bridge tinkering with something

1871

01:23:22,259 --> 01:23:20,679

in the week prior that they have the

1872

01:23:23,819 --> 01:23:22,269

collapse all the birds left town

1873

01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:23,829

specially there's a big flight of birds

1874

01:23:34,140 --> 01:23:27,760

out of town and I've theorized that

1875

01:23:38,850 --> 01:23:34,150

perhaps the Kecksburg UFO was you know

1876

01:23:40,680 --> 01:23:38,860

the the Nazi bell and may have been it

1877

01:23:42,330 --> 01:23:40,690

certainly came through that area after

1878

01:23:44,669 --> 01:23:42,340

it was picked up by the military they

1879

01:23:47,339 --> 01:23:44,679

took it to Columbus before it went to

1880

01:23:50,100 --> 01:23:47,349

wright-patt it's possible as they put it

1881

01:23:54,330 --> 01:23:50,110

one put that one or a new one under the

1882

01:23:57,600 --> 01:23:54,340

TNT and we're using it to create red

1883

01:23:59,399 --> 01:23:57,610

mercury or something like that or they

1884

01:24:01,649 --> 01:23:59,409

were doing some kind of radioactive work

1885

01:24:04,020 --> 01:24:01,659

in the TNT that much is clear everybody

1886

01:24:05,939 --> 01:24:04,030

all the locals know it and talk about it

1887

01:24:07,620 --> 01:24:05,949

but nobody can really speculate exactly

1888

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:07,630

what it was it seemed to be connected to

1889

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:10,480

area 51 you had to go in and blacked-out

1890

01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:14,800

buses if you work there so it's possible

1891

01:24:18,250 --> 01:24:16,320

they were making nuclear powered drones

1892

01:24:20,649 --> 01:24:18,260

because I would explain

1893

01:24:22,990 --> 01:24:20,659

the different regular sightings like on

1894

01:24:25,180 --> 01:24:23,000

a pattern schedule that were qu'il talks

1895

01:24:28,240 --> 01:24:25,190

about seeing they're coming down the

1896

01:24:33,970 --> 01:24:28,250

road from the TNT to the to the river so

1897

01:24:35,740 --> 01:24:33,980

if they had a these Bell things spin at

1898

01:24:38,259 --> 01:24:35,750

a high rate and they cause vibrations

1899

01:24:40,209 --> 01:24:38,269

that you can't hear and it's possible

1900

01:24:43,330 --> 01:24:40,219

that by doing that they weaken the

1901

01:24:45,160 --> 01:24:43,340

bridge it's not that they brought it

1902

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:45,170

down on purpose necessarily but maybe

1903

01:24:48,430 --> 01:24:46,880

you know that just helped bring it down

1904

01:24:49,839 --> 01:24:48,440

that would explain why the birds left

1905

01:24:54,339 --> 01:24:49,849

town that day maybe they were doing

1906

01:24:56,140 --> 01:24:54,349

something unusual in the TNT but it's

1907

01:24:59,620 --> 01:24:56,150

more comforting at least in this field

1908

01:25:02,979 --> 01:24:59,630

to find paranormal explanations for all

1909

01:25:07,120 --> 01:25:02,989

these things even kerikeri Thornley said

1910

01:25:08,740 --> 01:25:07,130

the JFK conspirator that you know photos

1911

01:25:10,270 --> 01:25:08,750

came from underneath the ground in West

1912

01:25:12,040 --> 01:25:10,280

Virginia one of his more cryptic

1913

01:25:13,720 --> 01:25:12,050

statement so he was connected to David

1914

01:25:14,229 --> 01:25:13,730

Ferrie who we believe was in Point

1915

01:25:15,490 --> 01:25:14,239

Pleasant

1916

01:25:19,120 --> 01:25:15,500

he was the fright-wig man and

1917

01:25:22,629 --> 01:25:19,130

fredchristman was in town obviously or

1918

01:25:25,240 --> 01:25:22,639

nearby he you know i theorize that they

1919

01:25:29,080 --> 01:25:25,250

they were clearly using parts of the tnt

1920

01:25:30,970 --> 01:25:29,090

for a navy reclamation quote project

1921

01:25:33,810 --> 01:25:30,980

there was linked to the DLA Defense

1922

01:25:36,819 --> 01:25:33,820

Logistics was today Defense Logistics so

1923

01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:36,829

they could have some of these men in

1924

01:25:40,509 --> 01:25:38,719

black that we're making themselves very

1925

01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:40,519

obvious could have been it could have

1926

01:25:44,919 --> 01:25:42,440

been like a second Oswald scenario where

1927

01:25:47,560 --> 01:25:44,929

they were setting up someone to take the

1928

01:25:49,810 --> 01:25:47,570

fall for the RFK and MLK assassinations

1929

01:25:54,759 --> 01:25:49,820

which was one of Mothman Prophecies the

1930

01:25:56,290 --> 01:25:54,769

mo K would be shot that white Mustang

1931

01:25:58,720 --> 01:25:56,300

that Ray drove was seen in Point

1932

01:26:01,149 --> 01:25:58,730

Pleasant so you know a white Mustang was

1933

01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:01,159

driven by the jello man in black who

1934

01:26:06,279 --> 01:26:04,159

thought jello was something you drank so

1935

01:26:10,899 --> 01:26:06,289

he was making himself a Jones some

1936

01:26:13,149 --> 01:26:10,909

reason what yeah there's lots of crazy

1937

01:26:15,399 --> 01:26:13,159

stories about these men and black and

1938

01:26:17,529 --> 01:26:15,409

some of them really wanted to be

1939

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:17,539

remembered and that's an unusual thing

1940

01:26:23,290 --> 01:26:21,199

so given that you have these JFK

1941

01:26:26,109 --> 01:26:23,300

conspirators in town it's possible that

1942

01:26:29,399 --> 01:26:26,119

they were cooking up they were obviously

1943

01:26:31,810 --> 01:26:29,409

forced to move out of New Orleans in the

1944

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:31,820

66 it was like

1945

01:26:39,359 --> 01:26:34,880

within I think the date was exact in

1946

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:39,369

fact that garrison decided to go after

1947

01:26:44,339 --> 01:26:42,320

their paramilitary camp I think I'm

1948

01:26:47,680 --> 01:26:44,349

pretty sure it was in early November

1949

01:26:50,620 --> 01:26:47,690

1966 a garrison did that and so

1950

01:26:52,780 --> 01:26:50,630

immediately they probably decided to

1951

01:26:54,339 --> 01:26:52,790

move it to some other bunkers they were

1952

01:26:56,979 --> 01:26:54,349

using bunkers just like the ones in the

1953

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,989

Team T&T down in Louisiana probably

1954

01:27:00,330 --> 01:26:59,360

moved the operation up the Ohio to Point

1955

01:27:03,100 --> 01:27:00,340

Pleasant

1956

01:27:05,589 --> 01:27:03,110

cut to the chase my friend cut to the

1957

01:27:08,500 --> 01:27:05,599

chase do you feel the collapse of the

1958

01:27:12,270 --> 01:27:08,510

Silver Bridge was a deliberate action by

1959

01:27:14,530 --> 01:27:12,280

the government for whatever reason no I

1960

01:27:17,520 --> 01:27:14,540

wouldn't I wouldn't go that far

1961

01:27:20,800 --> 01:27:17,530

I think it helped isolate the town

1962

01:27:24,040 --> 01:27:20,810

during that critical time when they were

1963

01:27:26,589 --> 01:27:24,050

doing these ops because the plant was

1964

01:27:29,050 --> 01:27:26,599

still humming along doing something and

1965

01:27:31,839 --> 01:27:29,060

it made it more it's certainly you know

1966

01:27:35,080 --> 01:27:31,849

it served a it served a purpose but I

1967

01:27:38,169 --> 01:27:35,090

you know the bridge was was old and it

1968

01:27:40,810 --> 01:27:38,179

was very very bad shape everybody that

1969

01:27:44,020 --> 01:27:40,820

drove across it you know talks about it

1970

01:27:45,729 --> 01:27:44,030

today just how scary it was this is true

1971

01:27:48,010 --> 01:27:45,739

by the way around the country I mean

1972

01:27:50,379 --> 01:27:48,020

there are hundreds or thousands of

1973

01:27:51,760 --> 01:27:50,389

bridges that are not in great states of

1974

01:27:54,609 --> 01:27:51,770

repair of course that's part of the

1975

01:27:57,490 --> 01:27:54,619

political dialogue these days how do we

1976

01:27:59,379 --> 01:27:57,500

pay for the repair of the infrastructure

1977

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:59,389

if we don't have the money but you would

1978

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:02,000

say then that in this particular case it

1979

01:28:06,220 --> 01:28:04,400

was an old bridge and something was

1980

01:28:09,339 --> 01:28:06,230

gonna happen it happened on that fateful

1981

01:28:11,410 --> 01:28:09,349

day the other part of me I was just I

1982

01:28:12,669 --> 01:28:11,420

just found a reference to mj-12 in here

1983

01:28:14,169 --> 01:28:12,679

and I was sort of looking at the see if

1984

01:28:16,240 --> 01:28:14,179

I should read it what was it what did

1985

01:28:19,300 --> 01:28:16,250

you say okay at the Silver Bridge

1986

01:28:20,649 --> 01:28:19,310

it's an old bridge it's time and come if

1987

01:28:21,729 --> 01:28:20,659

it didn't happen man it would have

1988

01:28:24,580 --> 01:28:21,739

happened eventually

1989

01:28:27,069 --> 01:28:24,590

yeah given the fact that they don't work

1990

01:28:28,930 --> 01:28:27,079

we don't see a lot of productivity where

1991

01:28:31,629 --> 01:28:28,940

they just say okay we're closing this

1992

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:31,639

one we're gonna build a new one and they

1993

01:28:35,290 --> 01:28:33,920

make everybody safe you know yeah I

1994

01:28:37,419 --> 01:28:35,300

guess if they weren't going to do that

1995

01:28:39,459 --> 01:28:37,429

it would eventually collapse it you know

1996

01:28:41,470 --> 01:28:39,469

the best thing to do is just say we're

1997

01:28:43,870 --> 01:28:41,480

closing this down because it's unsafe

1998

01:28:45,580 --> 01:28:43,880

but you know it's certainly today in

1999

01:28:47,290 --> 01:28:45,590

America it just isn't

2000

01:28:49,990 --> 01:28:47,300

doesn't seem you must be much concern

2001

01:28:52,750 --> 01:28:50,000

for infrastructure because the

2002

01:28:54,850 --> 01:28:52,760

politicians are too busy being taking

2003

01:28:58,240 --> 01:28:54,860

bribes and whatever it is doing well

2004

01:29:00,430 --> 01:28:58,250

paying off the bankers yeah well before

2005

01:29:01,990 --> 01:29:00,440

we get too far along here you've

2006

01:29:04,209 --> 01:29:02,000

mentioned on a number of occasions the

2007

01:29:06,459 --> 01:29:04,219

TNT facility that plays such a prominent

2008

01:29:07,839 --> 01:29:06,469

role in the whole Mothman scenario why

2009

01:29:11,080 --> 01:29:07,849

don't you give our listeners who may be

2010

01:29:13,240 --> 01:29:11,090

not our RN is up to speed as we are on

2011

01:29:15,070 --> 01:29:13,250

the roll that this facility played once

2012

01:29:17,530 --> 01:29:15,080

you give us a thumbnail sketch of the

2013

01:29:21,970 --> 01:29:17,540

history of the facility when it was

2014

01:29:24,000 --> 01:29:21,980

decommissioned how it it was a perfect

2015

01:29:27,339 --> 01:29:24,010

place I'll tell you what we'll get into

2016

01:29:30,189 --> 01:29:27,349

more of the answers to the question that

2017

01:29:32,169 --> 01:29:30,199

Chris just post Andrew Calvin's our

2018

01:29:35,770 --> 01:29:32,179

guest I'm gene Steinberg the co-host is

2019

01:29:43,500 --> 01:29:35,780

Chris O'Brien you're in the Erica's

2020

01:29:48,100 --> 01:29:45,720

America's number one source for

2021

01:29:48,940 --> 01:29:48,110

independent authoring so for over a

2022

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:48,950

decade

2023

01:29:55,570 --> 01:29:53,360

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2024

01:29:57,790 --> 01:29:55,580

converter is the image manipulation tool

2025

01:29:59,950 --> 01:29:57,800

for the rest of us it does not use any

2026

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:59,960

database you get full control of all

2027

01:30:04,360 --> 01:30:02,239

your files want to view the images of a

2028

01:30:07,060 --> 01:30:04,370

folder drag it into graphic converter

2029

01:30:08,800 --> 01:30:07,070

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2030

01:30:11,050 --> 01:30:08,810

your image files you could use it for

2031

01:30:13,060 --> 01:30:11,060

slideshows you could use it to import

2032

01:30:15,250 --> 01:30:13,070

images from digital cameras or from

2033

01:30:17,050 --> 01:30:15,260

scanners need to do some image editing

2034

01:30:19,930 --> 01:30:17,060

you can do that too in graphic converter

2035

01:30:20,560 --> 01:30:19,940

also print catalogs convert from so many

2036

01:30:22,540 --> 01:30:20,570

formats

2037

01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:22,550

I can't even list them download now to

2038

01:30:27,610 --> 01:30:24,800

see if graphic converter is good for you

2039

01:30:29,620 --> 01:30:27,620

like one and a half million other users

2040

01:30:31,810 --> 01:30:29,630

guess what you could save money when you

2041

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:31,820

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2042

01:30:36,610 --> 01:30:34,400

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2043

01:30:39,160 --> 01:30:36,620

how to get a special price for graphic

2044

01:30:42,400 --> 01:30:39,170

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2045

01:30:49,300 --> 01:30:42,410

Ellie MKE soft calm

2046

01:30:51,250 --> 01:30:49,310

Lemke soft calm l.e MKE soft calm you

2047

01:30:53,020 --> 01:30:51,260

owe the IRS money you can't pay then

2048

01:30:54,940 --> 01:30:53,030

listen carefully because you already

2049

01:30:57,160 --> 01:30:54,950

know that the problem won't go away by

2050

01:30:59,260 --> 01:30:57,170

itself you can get help today from the

2051  
01:31:01,810 --> 01:30:59,270  
leading tax expert in the country dan

2052  
01:31:03,280 --> 01:31:01,820  
pillow hi I'm Dan pillow the IRS isn't

2053  
01:31:05,410 --> 01:31:03,290  
going to just forget about you

2054  
01:31:07,000 --> 01:31:05,420  
right now the IRS is hiring thousands of

2055  
01:31:09,100 --> 01:31:07,010  
tax collectors to go after the link what

2056  
01:31:11,350 --> 01:31:09,110  
accounts just like yours that's why you

2057  
01:31:13,630 --> 01:31:11,360  
need to take action today and I can help

2058  
01:31:15,820 --> 01:31:13,640  
I take a simple but proven approach to

2059  
01:31:17,440 --> 01:31:15,830  
solving your tax debt problem first I

2060  
01:31:19,690 --> 01:31:17,450  
stabilize collections so you don't have

2061  
01:31:21,459 --> 01:31:19,700  
to worry about waging Bank levies next I

2062  
01:31:22,959 --> 01:31:21,469  
build a detailed plan to get your debt

2063  
01:31:26,050 --> 01:31:22,969

reduced to the fullest extent possible

2064

01:31:27,490 --> 01:31:26,060

sometimes even eliminated finally I work

2065

01:31:29,200 --> 01:31:27,500

with you every step of the way to get

2066

01:31:31,120 --> 01:31:29,210

your problem solved once and for all so

2067

01:31:33,520 --> 01:31:31,130

call now for a free consultation call

2068

01:31:35,680 --> 01:31:33,530

one eight hundred three four six six

2069

01:31:37,300 --> 01:31:35,690

eight to nine dan pillow will solve your

2070

01:31:38,979 --> 01:31:37,310

tax problem guaranteed

2071

01:31:42,160 --> 01:31:38,989

he's helped thousands of people and he

2072

01:31:44,650 --> 01:31:42,170

can help you too call us today at 834

2073

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:44,660

six six eight to nine that's eight

2074

01:31:52,209 --> 01:31:49,760

hundred three for no tax if you drive

2075

01:31:55,479 --> 01:31:52,219

for a living you don't get paid to stop

2076  
01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:55,489  
or wait in line keep your wheels moving

2077  
01:31:59,720 --> 01:31:56,880  
with pre pass

2078  
01:32:02,360 --> 01:31:59,730  
bypass waystations flyby port of entry

2079  
01:32:05,419 --> 01:32:02,370  
facilities stay moving at highway speed

2080  
01:32:11,149 --> 01:32:05,429  
while the guy without free pass waits in

2081  
01:32:14,780 --> 01:32:11,159  
large save time save money call eight

2082  
01:32:19,330 --> 01:32:14,790  
eight eight 401 pass to tripe repast

2083  
01:32:22,370 --> 01:32:19,340  
free that's eight eight eight 401 pass

2084  
01:32:24,290 --> 01:32:22,380  
hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2085  
01:32:26,270 --> 01:32:24,300  
crossbreed holsters I designed our

2086  
01:32:28,580 --> 01:32:26,280  
top-selling holster the super tuck

2087  
01:32:30,979 --> 01:32:28,590  
deluxe to solve the problems of being

2088  
01:32:33,320 --> 01:32:30,989

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2089

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,330

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

2090

01:32:37,490 --> 01:32:35,280

most comfortable most concealable

2091

01:32:39,260 --> 01:32:37,500

holster on the market today we offer a

2092

01:32:39,950 --> 01:32:39,270

two week free trial and a lifetime

2093

01:32:43,149 --> 01:32:39,960

warranty

2094

01:32:48,189 --> 01:32:43,159

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

2095

01:32:50,360 --> 01:32:48,199

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

2096

01:32:52,129 --> 01:32:50,370

positive results from satisfied

2097

01:32:54,560 --> 01:32:52,139

customers of heart and body extract

2098

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:54,570

continue to pour into our website HP

2099

01:33:01,189 --> 01:33:00,000

extract calm body extract and it

2100

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:01,199

mentioned that it would help me with

2101  
01:33:06,560 --> 01:33:04,560  
angina so I decided to order nothing to

2102  
01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:06,570  
lose heart and body extract supplies

2103  
01:33:10,850 --> 01:33:08,400  
your body with everything it needs to

2104  
01:33:12,800 --> 01:33:10,860  
balance itself and maintain optimal

2105  
01:33:22,370 --> 01:33:12,810  
heart and circulatory health with no

2106  
01:33:24,439 --> 01:33:22,380  
negative side effects order HP extract

2107  
01:33:27,620 --> 01:33:24,449  
by calling eight six six two nine five

2108  
01:33:30,500 --> 01:33:27,630  
five three zero five or online at HP

2109  
01:33:33,770 --> 01:33:30,510  
extract com that's eight six six two

2110  
01:33:46,220 --> 01:33:33,780  
nine five five three zero five or HP

2111  
01:33:52,130 --> 01:33:46,230  
extract calm heart and body extract for

2112  
01:33:57,780 --> 01:33:55,290  
hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

2113  
01:34:04,770 --> 01:33:57,790

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2114

01:34:07,680 --> 01:34:04,780

standard of paranormal radio we're back

2115

01:34:10,620 --> 01:34:07,690

with Andrew Calvin who's been mulling

2116

01:34:11,700 --> 01:34:10,630

over a Chris long question trying to

2117

01:34:14,670 --> 01:34:11,710

bring you up-to-date about the

2118

01:34:16,980 --> 01:34:14,680

background of the Mothman incidents and

2119

01:34:18,060 --> 01:34:16,990

everything I'm Jean Steinberg here in

2120

01:34:20,100 --> 01:34:18,070

the para Cass

2121

01:34:22,080 --> 01:34:20,110

Andrew called him being the author of

2122

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,090

the Mothman speak so you've had a chance

2123

01:34:26,700 --> 01:34:25,120

to digest Chris's question Andrew what's

2124

01:34:30,030 --> 01:34:26,710

your response boy

2125

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:30,040

I was looking at that j12

2126  
01:34:35,160 --> 01:34:32,560  
again it's a good page I should probably

2127  
01:34:36,840 --> 01:34:35,170  
read it remind me again well I was just

2128  
01:34:38,640 --> 01:34:36,850  
saying for our listeners who aren't is

2129  
01:34:42,320 --> 01:34:38,650  
up to speed about the whole Mothman

2130  
01:34:45,300 --> 01:34:42,330  
scenario especially the lay of the land

2131  
01:34:47,850 --> 01:34:45,310  
yeah that plays a real pivotal role in

2132  
01:34:49,710 --> 01:34:47,860  
this whole scenario and for our

2133  
01:34:52,260 --> 01:34:49,720  
listeners off to speed once you give us

2134  
01:34:54,270 --> 01:34:52,270  
a thumbnail sketch of what the facility

2135  
01:34:56,250 --> 01:34:54,280  
was when it was commissioned

2136  
01:34:58,850 --> 01:34:56,260  
decommissioned and the role that it

2137  
01:35:06,620 --> 01:34:58,860  
played in some of the sighting events

2138  
01:35:13,170 --> 01:35:06,630

yeah it was in the early 40s to provide

2139

01:35:15,120 --> 01:35:13,180

TNT and they quickly I mean it went

2140

01:35:16,590 --> 01:35:15,130

whole hog and built this place it

2141

01:35:21,180 --> 01:35:16,600

supposedly has a lot of underground

2142

01:35:23,370 --> 01:35:21,190

tunnels and things the it you know

2143

01:35:29,070 --> 01:35:23,380

produced what it produced through the

2144

01:35:31,670 --> 01:35:29,080

war and by the time of Mothman the the

2145

01:35:33,720 --> 01:35:31,680

southern half of it was being used where

2146

01:35:37,680 --> 01:35:33,730

half of the domes is about a hundred

2147

01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:37,690

domes their munitions domes about

2148

01:35:45,050 --> 01:35:39,760

happiness of them are being used for

2149

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:45,060

some secret Navy reclamation project

2150

01:35:55,190 --> 01:35:51,520

being run by American Cyanamid the

2151  
01:35:59,040 --> 01:35:55,200  
northern half was run by a corporation

2152  
01:36:01,520 --> 01:35:59,050  
the Olin Mathiason Corporation who

2153  
01:36:03,629 --> 01:36:01,530  
Laurance Rockefeller is on the board of

2154  
01:36:09,120 --> 01:36:03,639  
Olin later soul

2155  
01:36:10,350 --> 01:36:09,130  
the part of itself Bulova which does

2156  
01:36:12,929 --> 01:36:10,360  
have a connection to the RFK

2157  
01:36:14,909 --> 01:36:12,939  
assassination in 2/3 of the CIA guys who

2158  
01:36:19,259 --> 01:36:14,919  
were there who have recently been outed

2159  
01:36:21,719 --> 01:36:19,269  
we're using Bulova covers executive

2160  
01:36:23,759 --> 01:36:21,729  
covers so that another global

2161  
01:36:25,139 --> 01:36:23,769  
assassination connection to the

2162  
01:36:27,989 --> 01:36:25,149  
situation

2163  
01:36:31,049 --> 01:36:27,999

apparently olan another division of olan

2164

01:36:33,569 --> 01:36:31,059

still owns the TNT area though it's

2165

01:36:35,250 --> 01:36:33,579

never really been decommissioned and the

2166

01:36:38,909 --> 01:36:35,260

domes half of the Devils are still being

2167

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:38,919

used today I'll bet on the 60s it was

2168

01:36:42,389 --> 01:36:40,719

much more it's much more activity going

2169

01:36:44,189 --> 01:36:42,399

on than there is now I mean now there's

2170

01:36:45,989 --> 01:36:44,199

just they're just using them for storage

2171

01:36:48,029 --> 01:36:45,999

although you never know they're some of

2172

01:36:49,739 --> 01:36:48,039

those domes might have entered entrances

2173

01:36:53,699 --> 01:36:49,749

to underground facilities that we don't

2174

01:36:56,399 --> 01:36:53,709

even know about so I hope I answered the

2175

01:37:00,120 --> 01:36:56,409

question but where was the facility in

2176

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:00,130

relation to Point Pleasant and it was a

2177

01:37:05,279 --> 01:37:03,280

vantage point I seem to remember we're

2178

01:37:06,600 --> 01:37:05,289

quite a number of UFO sightings were

2179

01:37:08,219 --> 01:37:06,610

reported there and I think he all had

2180

01:37:10,290 --> 01:37:08,229

some strange red eyed thing that

2181

01:37:13,589 --> 01:37:10,300

approached his car it's been a long time

2182

01:37:15,959 --> 01:37:13,599

since I read the book but give us a kind

2183

01:37:19,379 --> 01:37:15,969

of an idea of its relationship to the

2184

01:37:21,719 --> 01:37:19,389

actual town and its location yeah I

2185

01:37:25,560 --> 01:37:21,729

think it's about six miles north of town

2186

01:37:28,560 --> 01:37:25,570

and it's very close to the DLA or

2187

01:37:31,770 --> 01:37:28,570

Defense Logistics property which is 80

2188

01:37:33,719 --> 01:37:31,780

some acres DLA used to be called disk

2189

01:37:36,330 --> 01:37:33,729

defense Industrial Security Command

2190

01:37:38,729 --> 01:37:36,340

which fredchristman was supposedly an

2191

01:37:41,279 --> 01:37:38,739

agent of and if you know the Torbett

2192

01:37:43,979 --> 01:37:41,289

document and JFK scenario that was the

2193

01:37:47,250 --> 01:37:43,989

disc was supposedly you know part of

2194

01:37:50,779 --> 01:37:47,260

that plot so the men in black probably

2195

01:37:53,580 --> 01:37:50,789

were reporting to the DLA facility there

2196

01:37:56,159 --> 01:37:53,590

but yeah it has a high if you go to the

2197

01:37:58,350 --> 01:37:56,169

as you get away from the river you know

2198

01:38:00,209 --> 01:37:58,360

it extends I don't know I'm trying to

2199

01:38:02,339 --> 01:38:00,219

remember how many acres it is it's

2200

01:38:04,589 --> 01:38:02,349

pretty big and there's an airport right

2201

01:38:06,389 --> 01:38:04,599

next to it which is convenient but you

2202

01:38:08,549 --> 01:38:06,399

go back from the river and you get onto

2203

01:38:10,830 --> 01:38:08,559

some hilltops ridges and that's where

2204

01:38:14,279 --> 01:38:10,840

they had the water tanks for the for the

2205

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:14,289

TNT and I've speculated that they might

2206

01:38:17,010 --> 01:38:15,760

have been flying the saucers in and out

2207

01:38:20,430 --> 01:38:17,020

of one of those tanks

2208

01:38:22,320 --> 01:38:20,440

if it had an empty bottom or you know

2209

01:38:23,850 --> 01:38:22,330

something now they have concrete on the

2210

01:38:26,370 --> 01:38:23,860

bottom of them but maybe in the back in

2211

01:38:27,960 --> 01:38:26,380

the day they could fly stuff in and out

2212

01:38:29,700 --> 01:38:27,970

because there are rumors that you know

2213

01:38:32,010 --> 01:38:29,710

there was a lot of underground activity

2214

01:38:33,930 --> 01:38:32,020

there but yeah I think Kiel did he said

2215

01:38:36,180 --> 01:38:33,940

there was a zone of fear and the TNT

2216

01:38:38,300 --> 01:38:36,190

where you would get paralyzed by some

2217

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:38,310

a.m. waves or something and there was

2218

01:38:43,770 --> 01:38:40,960

there were these balls of light that

2219

01:38:47,190 --> 01:38:43,780

seemed like they had some intelligence

2220

01:38:49,290 --> 01:38:47,200

to them and the farmers said you don't

2221

01:38:52,440 --> 01:38:49,300

mess with the lights when there when it

2222

01:38:55,920 --> 01:38:52,450

turned purple there was a creature I

2223

01:39:00,480 --> 01:38:55,930

believe he's talked about he saw a

2224

01:39:00,930 --> 01:39:00,490

saucer there at one point landed on a

2225

01:39:04,020 --> 01:39:00,940

hilltop

2226

01:39:07,080 --> 01:39:04,030

so and I think yet I burned from that

2227

01:39:10,350 --> 01:39:07,090

even and maybe Mary hyre saw it as well

2228

01:39:12,240 --> 01:39:10,360

but apparently the barge drivers the

2229

01:39:14,430 --> 01:39:12,250

bards captains could shine their lights

2230

01:39:16,280 --> 01:39:14,440

at the UFOs and the UFOs would blink on

2231

01:39:19,290 --> 01:39:16,290

and off as if they were signalling them

2232

01:39:23,010 --> 01:39:19,300

so it makes you wonder was that just

2233

01:39:25,830 --> 01:39:23,020

normal messing around activity or was

2234

01:39:27,150 --> 01:39:25,840

there some complicity with the power

2235

01:39:31,260 --> 01:39:27,160

company it's because they're the ones

2236

01:39:33,930 --> 01:39:31,270

who run the barges AEP being the big one

2237

01:39:35,970 --> 01:39:33,940

today the controls a lot of the traffic

2238

01:39:39,240 --> 01:39:35,980

they ship a lot of the oil on the river

2239

01:39:43,470 --> 01:39:39,250

I know a barge captain so he's told me

2240

01:39:44,820 --> 01:39:43,480

he actually had some he actually said

2241

01:39:47,520 --> 01:39:44,830

the Mothman touched him when he was a

2242

01:39:50,700 --> 01:39:47,530

kid at this same spot where a lot of us

2243

01:39:52,410 --> 01:39:50,710

saw Mothman and it apparently followed

2244

01:39:56,880 --> 01:39:52,420

him to my house because he was at my

2245

01:39:58,320 --> 01:39:56,890

house in 73 when my pictures sister took

2246

01:40:00,480 --> 01:39:58,330

this picture that has a thing in the

2247

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:00,490

window looks a lot like a Garuda or

2248

01:40:06,870 --> 01:40:04,480

Thunderbird so that's a very odd part of

2249

01:40:08,370 --> 01:40:06,880

this stories look what was that thing in

2250

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,380

the window why did we have nightmares

2251

01:40:12,210 --> 01:40:10,480

about the window been in black

2252

01:40:14,850 --> 01:40:12,220

nightmares I've always had men in black

2253

01:40:17,400 --> 01:40:14,860

nightmares my sister and I have the same

2254

01:40:18,840 --> 01:40:17,410

nightmare so we we think that maybe we

2255

01:40:20,640 --> 01:40:18,850

were interrogated in the middle of the

2256

01:40:23,340 --> 01:40:20,650

night using the drugs and hypnosis

2257

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:23,350

although I don't think it worked on me

2258

01:40:27,970 --> 01:40:25,600

because I was too young I think to be

2259

01:40:31,210 --> 01:40:27,980

hypnotized

2260

01:40:33,850 --> 01:40:31,220

and my dad was stationed to Norfolk

2261

01:40:35,530 --> 01:40:33,860

during the Philadelphia Experiment he

2262

01:40:37,540 --> 01:40:35,540

never said he had any involvement in it

2263

01:40:39,250 --> 01:40:37,550

but it's possible that they were

2264

01:40:41,620 --> 01:40:39,260

watching us because maybe he knew

2265

01:40:43,920 --> 01:40:41,630

something or maybe he was just you know

2266

01:40:46,840 --> 01:40:43,930

working on something a carbide that was

2267

01:40:50,230 --> 01:40:46,850

off-limits and they were just constantly

2268

01:40:53,110 --> 01:40:50,240

checking on people to see if they you

2269

01:40:55,540 --> 01:40:53,120

know had leaked taken documents or who

2270

01:40:57,160 --> 01:40:55,550

knows was because I know Harriet's hairy

2271

01:40:58,450 --> 01:40:57,170

stab was best friends with my dad and

2272

01:41:01,570 --> 01:40:58,460

her dad was definitely working on a

2273

01:41:04,150 --> 01:41:01,580

secret project an NSA project in West

2274

01:41:05,680 --> 01:41:04,160

Virginia where they downloaded all the

2275

01:41:08,650 --> 01:41:05,690

information from the internet and stuff

2276

01:41:11,560 --> 01:41:08,660

today so they were watching us there

2277

01:41:15,580 --> 01:41:11,570

were definitely CIA people living in the

2278

01:41:18,820 --> 01:41:15,590

neighborhood and it was a just a weird

2279

01:41:20,260 --> 01:41:18,830

time very strange time and I think a lot

2280

01:41:22,630 --> 01:41:20,270

of that stuff's been exported to other

2281

01:41:24,640 --> 01:41:22,640

parts of the country now but there's

2282

01:41:26,710 --> 01:41:24,650

there's clearly some stuff that's still

2283

01:41:28,570 --> 01:41:26,720

going on in West Virginia particularly

2284

01:41:30,880 --> 01:41:28,580

up in the northern part where you have

2285

01:41:33,850 --> 01:41:30,890

these the new FBI facility and different

2286

01:41:36,340 --> 01:41:33,860

it's called a technology so they get

2287

01:41:38,890 --> 01:41:36,350

special tax breaks and things in West

2288

01:41:41,050 --> 01:41:38,900

Virginia to do that kind of research now

2289

01:41:44,020 --> 01:41:41,060

how close was the Union Carbide facility

2290

01:41:46,120 --> 01:41:44,030

to all this activity was right there I

2291

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:46,130

mean literally at the bottom of my road

2292

01:41:51,670 --> 01:41:49,760

is the carbide plant that's one car by

2293

01:41:54,190 --> 01:41:51,680

plant there's there's also the vaunted

2294

01:41:56,050 --> 01:41:54,200

Institute's which is very similar to the

2295

01:41:57,640 --> 01:41:56,060

one in Germany where they were the doora

2296

01:41:59,530 --> 01:41:57,650

facility in Germany where they were

2297

01:42:01,890 --> 01:41:59,540

supposedly building the saucers that it

2298

01:42:05,020 --> 01:42:01,900

also produced the synthetic rubber and

2299

01:42:05,650 --> 01:42:05,030

gasoline and might have been used as a

2300

01:42:07,930 --> 01:42:05,660

cover

2301

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:07,940

in fact that's related to this page I

2302

01:42:11,530 --> 01:42:09,920

found is that there's a guy named

2303

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:11,540

William Dean Ross he's written a couple

2304

01:42:14,260 --> 01:42:12,800

of articles that have been floating

2305

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:14,270

around the internet for a while he said

2306

01:42:20,650 --> 01:42:16,400

he worked at Institute for the

2307

01:42:22,570 --> 01:42:20,660

government for the NSA at West Virginia

2308

01:42:24,190 --> 01:42:22,580

State College which is right there it's

2309

01:42:26,050 --> 01:42:24,200

an old mound area was once owned by

2310

01:42:27,550 --> 01:42:26,060

George Washington in fact most of that

2311

01:42:29,320 --> 01:42:27,560

land between point plus and Charleston

2312

01:42:33,760 --> 01:42:29,330

was was owned by George Washington at

2313

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:33,770

one time and he says that Ross says that

2314

01:42:38,830 --> 01:42:36,290

the human potential foundation was

2315

01:42:41,649 --> 01:42:38,840

involved in mj-12 and that they were

2316

01:42:44,049 --> 01:42:41,659

there at Institute doing some work

2317

01:42:46,989 --> 01:42:44,059

tax research which if you know the Nazi

2318

01:42:49,239 --> 01:42:46,999

bail is based on the vortex creating a

2319

01:42:51,429 --> 01:42:49,249

synthetic vortex these sort of makes

2320

01:42:54,549 --> 01:42:51,439

starts to make sense that they had one

2321

01:42:57,159 --> 01:42:54,559

of these Bell weapons and he mentions

2322

01:42:58,509 --> 01:42:57,169

the he Ross says he was at the KC Center

2323

01:43:00,339 --> 01:42:58,519

in Virginia Beach Ray overheard

2324

01:43:03,819 --> 01:43:00,349

discussions about a meeting in Sweden in

2325

01:43:05,890 --> 01:43:03,829

1989 with a Walter dr. Walter up off the

2326

01:43:07,149 --> 01:43:05,900

meeting involves CIA and KGB agents who

2327

01:43:19,509 --> 01:43:07,159

were calling up the ghost of Albert

2328

01:43:21,699 --> 01:43:19,519

Einstein on a TV rather strange I'll

2329

01:43:24,250 --> 01:43:21,709

tell you folks we have a lot of strange

2330

01:43:26,500 --> 01:43:24,260

things happening on the power cast we've

2331

01:43:29,290 --> 01:43:26,510

got what five and a half years of

2332

01:43:31,540 --> 01:43:29,300

evidence pretty wacky stuff but some of

2333

01:43:33,250 --> 01:43:31,550

this is yen walkie Rob said the man

2334

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,260

attending that Swedish meeting were CB

2335

01:43:36,429 --> 01:43:34,880

Scott Jones and John Alexander the

2336

01:43:38,529 --> 01:43:36,439

famous remote viewing military office

2337

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,539

also there was a telekinesis expert

2338

01:43:43,209 --> 01:43:40,400

there from West Virginia University

2339

01:43:45,310 --> 01:43:43,219

Oleg Jessa Minko so there are West

2340

01:43:47,259 --> 01:43:45,320

Virginia links to mj-12 in the aviary

2341

01:43:49,390 --> 01:43:47,269

the aviary is the secret group

2342

01:43:51,580 --> 01:43:49,400

supposedly directing mj-12 and the whole

2343

01:43:53,080 --> 01:43:51,590

Roswell cover-up he ever seeing names to

2344

01:43:54,339 --> 01:43:53,090

connect the twenty cent 20 century's

2345

01:43:57,759 --> 01:43:54,349

biggest you have for his story

2346

01:43:59,890 --> 01:43:57,769

mj-12 to mop men the largest American

2347

01:44:01,359 --> 01:43:59,900

UFO flap ever recorded paralleled the

2348

01:44:04,000 --> 01:44:01,369

Mothman sightings the largest

2349

01:44:04,449 --> 01:44:04,010

concentrations of UFOs were in the Ohio

2350

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,459

Valley

2351

01:44:07,929 --> 01:44:06,320

however the flap was left out of the

2352

01:44:09,580 --> 01:44:07,939

Rockefeller Foundation's quote

2353

01:44:11,379 --> 01:44:09,590

definitive study of UFOs

2354

01:44:13,779 --> 01:44:11,389

perhaps because those were real

2355

01:44:14,890 --> 01:44:13,789

sightings of early drone aircraft now

2356

01:44:17,500 --> 01:44:14,900

I'll tell you what we'll get into much

2357

01:44:19,209 --> 01:44:17,510

more of this because we can't stop with

2358

01:44:21,279 --> 01:44:19,219

Andrew Calvin the book is a moth man

2359

01:44:23,290 --> 01:44:21,289

speaks you're hearing from Jean

2360

01:44:24,710 --> 01:44:23,300

Steinberg and Chris O'Brien you're in

2361

01:44:33,410 --> 01:44:24,720

the para gas

2362

01:44:39,080 --> 01:44:36,050

are you tired of searching for great

2363

01:44:43,760 --> 01:44:39,090

talk radio more important searching

2364

01:44:45,290 --> 01:44:43,770

overall we are the GCM radio network hi

2365

01:44:47,180 --> 01:44:45,300

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2366

01:44:49,280 --> 01:44:47,190

listen to GCM programs on the goal I

2367

01:44:51,260 --> 01:44:49,290

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2368

01:44:53,600 --> 01:44:51,270

and iPhone application and it's free

2369

01:44:55,310 --> 01:44:53,610

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2370

01:44:56,810 --> 01:44:55,320

click on the banner and download before

2371

01:44:58,820 --> 01:44:56,820

you know it you'll be listening to your

2372

01:45:00,080 --> 01:44:58,830

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2373

01:45:02,780 --> 01:45:00,090

around two men right on your dryer

2374

01:45:04,820 --> 01:45:02,790

iPhone 24/7 and on the goal so download

2375

01:45:06,800 --> 01:45:04,830

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2376

01:45:08,630 --> 01:45:06,810

on the banner at GC and live.com thanks

2377

01:45:10,729 --> 01:45:08,640

again for listening to GC and live.com

2378

01:45:12,290 --> 01:45:10,739

again that's juicy and live.com hi this

2379

01:45:13,850 --> 01:45:12,300

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

2380

01:45:15,530 --> 01:45:13,860

why banks stockbrokers investment

2381

01:45:17,600 --> 01:45:15,540

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2382

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:17,610

they've been available since 1986 yet

2383

01:45:20,600 --> 01:45:19,199

the financial industry won't recognize

2384

01:45:22,850 --> 01:45:20,610

the value of gold for your retirement

2385

01:45:24,770 --> 01:45:22,860

goal is outperform paper investments yet

2386

01:45:36,220 --> 01:45:24,780

no word about IRAs if you would like to

2387

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:37,780

806-853-9949

2388

01:45:53,290 --> 01:45:48,440

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2389

01:45:58,910 --> 01:45:53,300

standard of paranormal radio and now

2390

01:46:01,040 --> 01:45:58,920

here's Jean Steinberg Wow

2391

01:46:03,620 --> 01:46:01,050

coming down the finish line for more

2392

01:46:05,060 --> 01:46:03,630

segments to go with Andrew Calvin this

2393

01:46:07,640 --> 01:46:05,070

and I'm having a great time

2394

01:46:13,610 --> 01:46:07,650

Nikki and and you're just you're blowing

2395

01:46:15,290 --> 01:46:13,620

my mind dude so basically it's all

2396

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,300

Mothman all the time

2397

01:46:21,980 --> 01:46:18,000

Mothman was responsible for everything

2398

01:46:24,160 --> 01:46:21,990

all the conspiracies no not at all no

2399

01:46:26,540 --> 01:46:24,170

he's not responsible for them I just

2400

01:46:30,620 --> 01:46:26,550

sometimes I make those kinds of

2401

01:46:33,380 --> 01:46:30,630

references you know clearly vortex

2402

01:46:34,850 --> 01:46:33,390

research at West Virginia State doesn't

2403

01:46:36,620 --> 01:46:34,860

really have anything what the deal with

2404

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:36,630

Mothman other than that was sort of

2405

01:46:43,850 --> 01:46:40,080

Mothman Slayer but I guess the point is

2406

01:46:46,010 --> 01:46:43,860

that my initial idea was just to look at

2407

01:46:47,570 --> 01:46:46,020

Mothman the Mothman sightings where they

2408

01:46:50,150 --> 01:46:47,580

happen first just look at where they

2409

01:46:52,610 --> 01:46:50,160

happen look at the progression look at

2410

01:46:55,070 --> 01:46:52,620

the people that saw him try to find out

2411

01:46:57,380 --> 01:46:55,080

what kind of people were these that sort

2412

01:47:00,890 --> 01:46:57,390

of thing it's very simple stuff and then

2413

01:47:03,410 --> 01:47:00,900

it just seemed like these sightings all

2414

01:47:05,930 --> 01:47:03,420

had to do with you know petrochemicals

2415

01:47:08,720 --> 01:47:05,940

and different conspiracies and labor

2416

01:47:11,330 --> 01:47:08,730

unrest and you name it I mean it's just

2417

01:47:13,070 --> 01:47:11,340

it and it always seemed to sort of go

2418

01:47:18,190 --> 01:47:13,080

back to the Rockefellers who you know

2419

01:47:21,860 --> 01:47:18,200

are big mind-control UFO exotic aircraft

2420

01:47:23,810 --> 01:47:21,870

guys they're probably profiting

2421

01:47:26,000 --> 01:47:23,820

somebody's making money on these drones

2422

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:26,010

that they're making there's a big

2423

01:47:31,100 --> 01:47:28,080

expansion plan for these for these

2424

01:47:32,990 --> 01:47:31,110

things in anything new like that nobody

2425

01:47:37,370 --> 01:47:33,000

knows how to do it's gonna be an

2426  
01:47:38,690 --> 01:47:37,380  
expensive ticket item well some some

2427  
01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:38,700  
questions here after you're done

2428  
01:47:44,360 --> 01:47:42,000  
explaining what your you're talking

2429  
01:47:46,760 --> 01:47:44,370  
about here we've got a bunch of very

2430  
01:47:49,340 --> 01:47:46,770  
good questions from our forum posters

2431  
01:47:50,180 --> 01:47:49,350  
and I didn't mean to interrupt but why

2432  
01:47:52,010 --> 01:47:50,190  
don't you go ahead and finish your

2433  
01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:52,020  
thought and we're gonna start in on some

2434  
01:47:57,169 --> 01:47:54,000  
some pretty compelling questions I think

2435  
01:47:59,870 --> 01:47:57,179  
you'll appreciate yeah I've got I could

2436  
01:48:02,179 --> 01:47:59,880  
go on another paragraph on that mj-12

2437  
01:48:03,770 --> 01:48:02,189  
thing but we can if was if there's a

2438  
01:48:05,750 --> 01:48:03,780

dead spot I guess we can do that but

2439

01:48:09,020 --> 01:48:05,760

let's go ahead with the question okay

2440

01:48:11,779 --> 01:48:09,030

this comes from a new sign up

2441

01:48:13,310 --> 01:48:11,789

he's only been opposed to here for the

2442

01:48:15,919 --> 01:48:13,320

last month but he asked the first

2443

01:48:18,949 --> 01:48:15,929

question and that is and do you believe

2444

01:48:21,739 --> 01:48:18,959

that Mothman is a supernatural entity or

2445

01:48:24,020 --> 01:48:21,749

a flesh-and-blood creature and then his

2446

01:48:26,719 --> 01:48:24,030

follow-up question is who or what was

2447

01:48:29,709 --> 01:48:26,729

Indrid cold short answer yeah I think

2448

01:48:35,149 --> 01:48:29,719

he's supernatural and injured called was

2449

01:48:37,819 --> 01:48:35,159

a I he was perhaps well he's a man in

2450

01:48:41,089 --> 01:48:37,829

black is probably a government agent may

2451

01:48:43,939 --> 01:48:41,099

have been operating out of the his

2452

01:48:45,979 --> 01:48:43,949

planet laniel owes I think because if

2453

01:48:48,589 --> 01:48:45,989

you spell laniel it's backwards it reads

2454

01:48:50,000 --> 01:48:48,599

saloon all which is what the kind of

2455

01:48:52,429 --> 01:48:50,010

research they were doing in Bariloche

2456

01:48:55,759 --> 01:48:52,439

Argentina overall the not see a lot of

2457

01:49:00,290 --> 01:48:55,769

Nazis went apparently Hitler even mingle

2458

01:49:02,419 --> 01:49:00,300

those guys they had a nuclear reactor

2459

01:49:04,370 --> 01:49:02,429

there right after the war that was

2460

01:49:07,969 --> 01:49:04,380

probably where laniel oath was and it's

2461

01:49:10,250 --> 01:49:07,979

described as being a jungle place that

2462

01:49:13,129 --> 01:49:10,260

had some high technology so I think he

2463

01:49:14,929 --> 01:49:13,139

was perhaps working with the paperclip

2464

01:49:17,839 --> 01:49:14,939

scientists who were working on the UFOs

2465

01:49:20,719 --> 01:49:17,849

and his job was to you know maybe fly

2466

01:49:22,759 --> 01:49:20,729

one around test it out create some havoc

2467

01:49:26,270 --> 01:49:22,769

in the area clearly was hypnotizing

2468

01:49:27,830 --> 01:49:26,280

people so he sort of falls into that

2469

01:49:29,600 --> 01:49:27,840

thing we were talking about earlier

2470

01:49:30,919 --> 01:49:29,610

where you you know make people believe

2471

01:49:33,949 --> 01:49:30,929

that they've been abducted by aliens

2472

01:49:36,020 --> 01:49:33,959

when they really weren't right so he was

2473

01:49:38,449 --> 01:49:36,030

a very talented disinformation agent

2474

01:49:41,029 --> 01:49:38,459

that happened to have his saucer pilot's

2475

01:49:43,009 --> 01:49:41,039

license yeah and and we think he was

2476

01:49:45,979 --> 01:49:43,019

named after you know that's obviously a

2477

01:49:48,739 --> 01:49:45,989

fake name it either refers to Indra

2478

01:49:51,140 --> 01:49:48,749

which has a relationship to the Garuda

2479

01:49:53,509 --> 01:49:51,150

in Hindu lore or he may have been named

2480

01:49:56,899 --> 01:49:53,519

after email Codell who was the Nazis

2481

01:50:01,040 --> 01:49:56,909

most famous spy who was arrested in West

2482

01:50:03,529 --> 01:50:01,050

Virginia in 43 and he was posing as a

2483

01:50:05,450 --> 01:50:03,539

film projectionist which is what grey

2484

01:50:08,280 --> 01:50:05,460

Barker did you know

2485

01:50:10,740 --> 01:50:08,290

we can't find we can't find anything on

2486

01:50:13,590 --> 01:50:10,750

the guy he's like the greatest Nazi spy

2487

01:50:17,160 --> 01:50:13,600

spying on us ordnance to facilities

2488

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,170

which the TNT area was and yet after he

2489

01:50:21,660 --> 01:50:19,840

was arrested and held it supposedly went

2490

01:50:23,280 --> 01:50:21,670

to prison for 15 years we did haven't

2491

01:50:25,590 --> 01:50:23,290

heard a word about him we can't find

2492

01:50:28,110 --> 01:50:25,600

we've actually petitioned Freedom of

2493

01:50:31,170 --> 01:50:28,120

Information documents and we got we got

2494

01:50:34,050 --> 01:50:31,180

nothing interesting well here's a

2495

01:50:36,570 --> 01:50:34,060

question from Blowfish who's a very very

2496

01:50:38,580 --> 01:50:36,580

enthusiastic poster and does quite a bit

2497

01:50:41,790 --> 01:50:38,590

of posting at the forum dr. Perik asked

2498

01:50:43,980 --> 01:50:41,800

calm and he says mr. Colvin did you ever

2499

01:50:45,780 --> 01:50:43,990

get any cattle mutilations around the

2500

01:50:47,730 --> 01:50:45,790

hot spots of these so-called Mothman

2501  
01:50:49,200 --> 01:50:47,740  
encounters and that's a question I'd be

2502  
01:50:51,840 --> 01:50:49,210  
interested in hearing the answer to as

2503  
01:50:53,100 --> 01:50:51,850  
well what qu'il talks about yeah he

2504  
01:50:54,780 --> 01:50:53,110  
definitely says that they are happening

2505  
01:50:58,160 --> 01:50:54,790  
there by the way a better word for

2506  
01:51:01,410 --> 01:50:58,170  
cattle mutilations is biogeochemistry

2507  
01:51:03,420 --> 01:51:01,420  
1980 David DeWitt wrote a blistering

2508  
01:51:06,660 --> 01:51:03,430  
article and pursuit which was edited by

2509  
01:51:10,100 --> 01:51:06,670  
Kia where he lays out how mining

2510  
01:51:13,040 --> 01:51:10,110  
companies oil companies have this

2511  
01:51:17,880 --> 01:51:13,050  
biogeochemistry that's kept very secret

2512  
01:51:19,800 --> 01:51:17,890  
where they use animals that are they

2513  
01:51:22,200 --> 01:51:19,810

don't necessarily kill them but as soon

2514

01:51:25,050 --> 01:51:22,210

as an animal dies like a cat like a cow

2515

01:51:28,350 --> 01:51:25,060

if it's on a ranch or an area where

2516

01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:28,360

they're they're suspect there's valuable

2517

01:51:33,540 --> 01:51:31,360

minerals under underground they can test

2518

01:51:35,250 --> 01:51:33,550

the meat of the cow and find out through

2519

01:51:37,320 --> 01:51:35,260

the minerals that have leached up into

2520

01:51:37,760 --> 01:51:37,330

the plants exactly what's under the

2521

01:51:41,580 --> 01:51:37,770

ground

2522

01:51:45,120 --> 01:51:41,590

so prospecting with cattle tongues yeah

2523

01:51:46,530 --> 01:51:45,130

yeah it's not yeah that's exactly what

2524

01:51:48,720 --> 01:51:46,540

it is and and there's a whole

2525

01:51:52,320 --> 01:51:48,730

methodology for it there's there's books

2526

01:51:54,630 --> 01:51:52,330

on it it's a fascinating article and

2527

01:51:56,490 --> 01:51:54,640

I've been meaning to get it on the net

2528

01:51:58,950 --> 01:51:56,500

so more people can read it it was a huge

2529

01:52:00,480 --> 01:51:58,960

pushback coming from Jerome Jerome Clark

2530

01:52:03,420 --> 01:52:00,490

and some other people who actually

2531

01:52:06,960 --> 01:52:03,430

Jerome actually changed claimed it was e

2532

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,970

t--'s doing it he rather than admit that

2533

01:52:10,160 --> 01:52:08,800

it might be Commonwealth Edison I mean

2534

01:52:12,720 --> 01:52:10,170

the would actually named some

2535

01:52:14,850 --> 01:52:12,730

corporations rather than admit that it

2536

01:52:18,090 --> 01:52:14,860

was oil companies or power companies

2537

01:52:19,080 --> 01:52:18,100

Jerome Clarke said it was ETS so you

2538

01:52:21,240 --> 01:52:19,090

know I don't know that he's

2539

01:52:24,300 --> 01:52:21,250

taken a position on any other issues

2540

01:52:26,270 --> 01:52:24,310

he's gotten pretty agnostic about the

2541

01:52:28,560 --> 01:52:26,280

whole thing over the last few years

2542

01:52:30,660 --> 01:52:28,570

here's another question from Blowfish

2543

01:52:32,640 --> 01:52:30,670

did you ever find in the witness

2544

01:52:34,919 --> 01:52:32,650

testimonies any correlation to other

2545

01:52:37,470 --> 01:52:34,929

strange awareness such as UFO encounters

2546

01:52:41,100 --> 01:52:37,480

like radiation burns and a bright glow

2547

01:52:43,800 --> 01:52:41,110

prior to an encounter in some cases with

2548

01:52:47,280 --> 01:52:43,810

with the Mothman encounter or a UFO

2549

01:52:51,089 --> 01:52:47,290

encounter either or both I'll go in the

2550

01:52:53,760 --> 01:52:51,099

area I didn't catch all of that all that

2551  
01:52:55,530 --> 01:52:53,770  
can you read it again I want you to just

2552  
01:52:57,209 --> 01:52:55,540  
explain it to him and then we'll have to

2553  
01:52:59,459 --> 01:52:57,219  
go to the next segment go ahead okay

2554  
01:53:02,760 --> 01:52:59,469  
well it's it's kind of written weird but

2555  
01:53:05,250 --> 01:53:02,770  
he he's wondering if there were if there

2556  
01:53:08,700 --> 01:53:05,260  
were any UFO encounters and other

2557  
01:53:11,010 --> 01:53:08,710  
strange events that featured radiation

2558  
01:53:14,339 --> 01:53:11,020  
burns or some sort of bright glow prior

2559  
01:53:16,350 --> 01:53:14,349  
to an encounter with Mothman or or a UFO

2560  
01:53:19,470 --> 01:53:16,360  
sighting it's a kind of an obscure

2561  
01:53:21,120 --> 01:53:19,480  
question but he's looking for I don't

2562  
01:53:24,060 --> 01:53:21,130  
know about prior but certainly after

2563  
01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,070

there were burned yeah yeah the gray

2564

01:53:30,180 --> 01:53:26,560

marker has a story called burned by UFO

2565

01:53:32,899 --> 01:53:30,190

and in his book of saucers and I think

2566

01:53:35,939 --> 01:53:32,909

he'll has one called blinded burned and

2567

01:53:38,879 --> 01:53:35,949

injured by UFOs in one of his saga

2568

01:53:41,790 --> 01:53:38,889

articles so definitely and that you know

2569

01:53:44,910 --> 01:53:41,800

goes along with the Bell weapon type

2570

01:53:47,609 --> 01:53:44,920

technology where it would indeed burn

2571

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:47,619

you could even melt you or cook your

2572

01:53:52,530 --> 01:53:49,920

meat on your bones as you stood there

2573

01:53:53,790 --> 01:53:52,540

depending on what was happening there

2574

01:53:56,000 --> 01:53:53,800

was a lot of those cases in South

2575

01:53:59,100 --> 01:53:56,010

America that in LA and get in

2576

01:54:03,270 --> 01:53:59,110

investigated so and that happened to be

2577

01:54:06,839 --> 01:54:03,280

also possibly a South America cases I

2578

01:54:09,540 --> 01:54:06,849

think are linked to to the mineral

2579

01:54:12,300 --> 01:54:09,550

testing as well because at that time in

2580

01:54:14,330 --> 01:54:12,310

the late 60s when when that guy in South

2581

01:54:17,550 --> 01:54:14,340

America got the meat cooked on his bones

2582

01:54:19,290 --> 01:54:17,560

that was right when they were the

2583

01:54:22,919 --> 01:54:19,300

Rockefellers had developed through

2584

01:54:25,290 --> 01:54:22,929

Goodyear a sideways radar system that

2585

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:25,300

they had put into a into planes where

2586

01:54:32,640 --> 01:54:29,440

they could shoot out some kind of e em

2587

01:54:33,069 --> 01:54:32,650

waves that could find oil under the

2588

01:54:35,500 --> 01:54:33,079

ground

2589

01:54:37,779 --> 01:54:35,510

and they had to fly them under the tree

2590

01:54:39,939 --> 01:54:37,789

under the jungle canopy for it to work

2591

01:54:43,079 --> 01:54:39,949

so you had these little drone craft that

2592

01:54:45,849 --> 01:54:43,089

we're seeing flying all over right

2593

01:54:48,250 --> 01:54:45,859

yeah the toothless those are I think for

2594

01:54:51,699 --> 01:54:48,260

the same kind of scenario okay here's a

2595

01:54:53,799 --> 01:54:51,709

question from angel Angelo who was one

2596

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:53,809

of our former moderators at the force

2597

01:54:57,489 --> 01:54:56,239

still a moderator Chris while he is okay

2598

01:54:59,439 --> 01:54:57,499

you know I see his name that says

2599

01:55:01,869 --> 01:54:59,449

moderator still so he's still hanging in

2600

01:55:05,259 --> 01:55:01,879

there and he's one of our more skeptical

2601

01:55:07,839 --> 01:55:05,269

posters and of course he true to his

2602

01:55:09,520 --> 01:55:07,849

skepticism he's asking some some

2603

01:55:11,889 --> 01:55:09,530

interesting questions first one is why

2604

01:55:13,540 --> 01:55:11,899

is it that the Mothman is associated so

2605

01:55:15,369 --> 01:55:13,550

closely with the Silver Bridge collapse

2606

01:55:18,329 --> 01:55:15,379

even though it happened a year after the

2607

01:55:21,009 --> 01:55:18,339

sightings Mothman was seen in November

2608

01:55:24,939 --> 01:55:21,019

1966 the ridge clap - right around

2609

01:55:26,589 --> 01:55:24,949

December Christmas of 67 let's let's

2610

01:55:28,599 --> 01:55:26,599

hold the answer to that and the

2611

01:55:31,119 --> 01:55:28,609

explanations for our next segment we

2612

01:55:34,570 --> 01:55:31,129

have Andrew Calvin pom Jean with Chris

2613

01:55:41,300 --> 01:55:34,580

you're in the para cast

2614

01:55:45,720 --> 01:55:43,770

you expect professional service from

2615

01:55:47,250 --> 01:55:45,730

your doctor your accountant and even the

2616

01:55:49,410 --> 01:55:47,260

girl who takes your morning coffee order

2617

01:55:52,020 --> 01:55:49,420

why not from your domain registrar to

2618

01:55:53,550 --> 01:55:52,030

namecheap.com provides stellar service

2619

01:55:55,440 --> 01:55:53,560

with no sneaky upselling

2620

01:55:57,120 --> 01:55:55,450

we offer more features and security

2621

01:55:59,310 --> 01:55:57,130

options for your website then there are

2622

01:56:01,260 --> 01:55:59,320

ways to order a latte and new domains

2623

01:56:03,630 --> 01:56:01,270

come with a Whois guard to protect your

2624

01:56:06,240 --> 01:56:03,640

personal info and namecheap.com you can

2625

01:56:07,770 --> 01:56:06,250

get your domain for as low as \$2.99 now

2626

01:56:10,410 --> 01:56:07,780

is a great time to get to know

2627

01:56:12,330 --> 01:56:10,420

namecheap.com neighbors do you need to

2628

01:56:14,460 --> 01:56:12,340

bring the final touches to your latest

2629

01:56:17,160 --> 01:56:14,470

podcasts clean up the soundtrack of that

2630

01:56:19,140 --> 01:56:17,170

holiday video mix together a few takes

2631

01:56:20,940 --> 01:56:19,150

from your last jamming session process

2632

01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:20,950

the audio files of the video game you're

2633

01:56:23,370 --> 01:56:22,960

creating to sound just right but look no

2634

01:56:25,170 --> 01:56:23,380

further

2635

01:56:27,720 --> 01:56:25,180

whatever audio related tasks you're

2636

01:56:30,000 --> 01:56:27,730

looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

2637

01:56:33,840 --> 01:56:30,010

tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

2638

01:56:37,500 --> 01:56:33,850

of sound editing go to harris ofcom h AI

2639

01:56:38,850 --> 01:56:37,510

r e our soft calm have you ever felt

2640

01:56:40,290 --> 01:56:38,860

like the United States government knows

2641

01:56:42,270 --> 01:56:40,300

way too much about your financial

2642

01:56:44,670 --> 01:56:42,280

affairs I continue to hear stories about

2643

01:56:46,980 --> 01:56:44,680

property seizures frozen bank accounts

2644

01:56:48,690 --> 01:56:46,990

confiscation of stocks and bonds it

2645

01:56:50,250 --> 01:56:48,700

makes me wonder if the US citizen will

2646

01:56:52,400 --> 01:56:50,260

ever again have the right to life

2647

01:56:54,510 --> 01:56:52,410

liberty and the pursuit of happiness

2648

01:56:56,270 --> 01:56:54,520

unfortunately with the drug and money

2649

01:56:59,220 --> 01:56:56,280

laundering Act the IRS Revenue Ruling

2650

01:57:00,380 --> 01:56:59,230

60-45 of 1984 and the trading with the

2651  
01:57:03,510 --> 01:57:00,390  
enemy Act in Franklin D Roosevelt

2652  
01:57:05,250 --> 01:57:03,520  
executive order of 1933 some precious

2653  
01:57:07,470 --> 01:57:05,260  
metal holdings are subject to government

2654  
01:57:08,880 --> 01:57:07,480  
intervention for this reason Midas

2655  
01:57:10,650 --> 01:57:08,890  
Resources has prepared a report

2656  
01:57:12,570 --> 01:57:10,660  
exploiting the boundaries of trading

2657  
01:57:14,400 --> 01:57:12,580  
precious metals privately whether if you

2658  
01:57:16,110 --> 01:57:14,410  
have any intention of trading with Midas

2659  
01:57:17,760 --> 01:57:16,120  
resources or not I've instructed my

2660  
01:57:24,680 --> 01:57:17,770  
representatives to give this report off

2661  
01:57:24,690 --> 01:57:33,410  
[Music]

2662  
01:57:33,420 --> 01:57:37,260  
1-866-931-6190

2663  
01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:39,730

the food storage industry leader has

2664

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:40,400

done it again

2665

01:57:45,730 --> 01:57:43,280

introducing FDG clubs and Survival bucks

2666

01:57:47,500 --> 01:57:45,740

from the freeze-dry guy for over thirty

2667

01:57:49,090 --> 01:57:47,510

nine years the freeze-dried guy has

2668

01:57:50,890 --> 01:57:49,100

served various government agencies and

2669

01:57:52,810 --> 01:57:50,900

the private sector with the finest in

2670

01:57:54,520 --> 01:57:52,820

storable foods and emergency rations if

2671

01:57:56,230 --> 01:57:54,530

you've wanted to build emergency food

2672

01:57:58,660 --> 01:57:56,240

supplies but couldn't afford it now you

2673

01:58:00,340 --> 01:57:58,670

can go to [freeze-dry.guide.com](http://freeze-dry.guide.com)

2674

01:58:02,230 --> 01:58:00,350

click on products and look for the

2675

01:58:03,970 --> 01:58:02,240

freeze dry guy clubs to pay as you go

2676  
01:58:05,650 --> 01:58:03,980  
now you can build food storage without

2677  
01:58:07,600 --> 01:58:05,660  
going into debt choose from a payment

2678  
01:58:09,250 --> 01:58:07,610  
range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

2679  
01:58:11,050 --> 01:58:09,260  
dollars per month our clubs work with

2680  
01:58:12,640 --> 01:58:11,060  
everyone's budget plus when you join

2681  
01:58:14,530 --> 01:58:12,650  
freeze dry guy clubs you'll get

2682  
01:58:16,810 --> 01:58:14,540  
additional rewards for example this

2683  
01:58:18,460 --> 01:58:16,820  
month get 10% back in survival bucks on

2684  
01:58:20,290 --> 01:58:18,470  
all purchases in the freeze dry guy

2685  
01:58:22,300 --> 01:58:20,300  
product line plus free shipping within

2686  
01:58:24,460 --> 01:58:22,310  
the lower 48 states on any order amount

2687  
01:58:26,530 --> 01:58:24,470  
hurry go to freeze-dry guy.com

2688  
01:58:28,690 --> 01:58:26,540

or call eight six six four zero four

2689

01:58:30,640 --> 01:58:28,700

three six six three let's freeze dry guy

2690

01:58:33,400 --> 01:58:30,650

calm or call eight six six four zero

2691

01:58:36,280 --> 01:58:33,410

four three six six three the freeze dry

2692

01:58:38,350 --> 01:58:36,290

guy the best you can buy

2693

01:58:40,310 --> 01:58:38,360

we all know that berkey water

2694

01:58:42,590 --> 01:58:40,320

purification systems are the most

2695

01:58:44,630 --> 01:58:42,600

trusted name in water filtration as an

2696

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:44,640

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2697

01:58:47,210 --> 01:58:46,320

years in serving thousands of satisfied

2698

01:58:49,610 --> 01:58:47,220

customers

2699

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,620

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2700

01:58:53,420 --> 01:58:51,840

for berkey water filtration systems the

2701

01:58:55,490 --> 01:58:53,430

Berkey light systems include a set of

2702

01:58:57,470 --> 01:58:55,500

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2703

01:58:59,870 --> 01:58:57,480

purification elements that purify water

2704

01:59:02,120 --> 01:58:59,880

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2705

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,130

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2706

01:59:06,380 --> 01:59:04,320

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2707

01:59:08,240 --> 01:59:06,390

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2708

01:59:10,100 --> 01:59:08,250

Berkey light system today complete with

2709

01:59:11,690 --> 01:59:10,110

two black per key elements for only two

2710

01:59:13,460 --> 01:59:11,700

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

2711

01:59:15,290 --> 01:59:13,470

Berkey guide will ship your order free

2712

01:59:17,420 --> 01:59:15,300

of charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2713

01:59:19,550 --> 01:59:17,430

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

2714

01:59:22,370 --> 01:59:19,560

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2715

01:59:23,210 --> 01:59:22,380

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2716

01:59:25,520 --> 01:59:23,220

the retail price

2717

01:59:27,740 --> 01:59:25,530

call the Berkey guy at one eight seventy

2718

01:59:29,930 --> 01:59:27,750

seven eight eight six three six five

2719

01:59:32,630 --> 01:59:29,940

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2720

01:59:35,240 --> 01:59:32,640

eight six three six five three or order

2721

01:59:40,760 --> 01:59:35,250

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2722

01:59:43,310 --> 01:59:40,770

Keep Calm today we'd like to hear from

2723

01:59:47,540 --> 01:59:43,320

you if you have a comment or question

2724

01:59:49,610 --> 01:59:47,550

about the para cast send it to news at

2725

01:59:53,980 --> 01:59:49,620

the para cast com

2726

01:59:56,600 --> 01:59:53,990

that's Muse at the para cast dot-com and

2727

01:59:59,780 --> 01:59:56,610

if you'd like to catch up on past

2728

02:00:02,810 --> 01:59:59,790

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2729

02:00:04,610 --> 02:00:02,820

you to download direct from the para

2730

02:00:09,500 --> 02:00:04,620

cast com

2731

02:00:12,859 --> 02:00:09,510

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2732

02:00:16,220 --> 02:00:12,869

out at iTunes

2733

02:00:18,290 --> 02:00:16,230

we're covering your questions listeners

2734

02:00:22,399 --> 02:00:18,300

and the way you ask them as you go to

2735

02:00:25,459 --> 02:00:22,409

forum dot the podcast come and we have a

2736

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,469

thread or folder there called the

2737

02:00:30,830 --> 02:00:27,599

question Bank when we know a guest is

2738

02:00:32,959 --> 02:00:30,840

going to be on we open a thread or topic

2739

02:00:35,240 --> 02:00:32,969

where you can post your questions and we

2740

02:00:37,609 --> 02:00:35,250

try to ask them and hopefully we'll get

2741

02:00:39,500 --> 02:00:37,619

the answers you want Chris was asking a

2742

02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:39,510

question from one of our moderators

2743

02:00:45,439 --> 02:00:43,199

Layne Jalloh about the timing of the

2744

02:00:47,209 --> 02:00:45,449

Mothman sightings and the crash of the

2745

02:00:49,419 --> 02:00:47,219

Silver Bridge you want to expand on that

2746

02:00:52,040 --> 02:00:49,429

question before we get the answer Chris

2747

02:00:54,080 --> 02:00:52,050

well I think Mothman was actually seen

2748

02:00:56,120 --> 02:00:54,090

over an extended period of time there

2749

02:00:58,280 --> 02:00:56,130

were a number of sightings but the ones

2750

02:01:01,879 --> 02:00:58,290

that are I think most notorious are the

2751

02:01:03,530 --> 02:01:01,889

ones from late 66 so why do we have a

2752

02:01:06,680 --> 02:01:03,540

connection this is kind of what Angelo's

2753

02:01:09,020 --> 02:01:06,690

point is I think is why the you know

2754

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:09,030

John keel and others have have so

2755

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:10,800

closely associated the collapse of that

2756

02:01:18,379 --> 02:01:13,920

bridge with these sightings I know the

2757

02:01:20,030 --> 02:01:18,389

answer though but go ahead well I I was

2758

02:01:23,120 --> 02:01:20,040

I'd like to know the answer I think it

2759

02:01:25,280 --> 02:01:23,130

doesn't it may be related to the

2760

02:01:29,089 --> 02:01:25,290

cornstalk curse that somebody wanted to

2761

02:01:31,790 --> 02:01:29,099

focus on that kind of aspect I don't

2762

02:01:34,669 --> 02:01:31,800

think there's a connection other than

2763

02:01:37,010 --> 02:01:34,679

Mothman may have wanted again to show up

2764

02:01:39,890 --> 02:01:37,020

in a spot that would that would link in

2765

02:01:41,780 --> 02:01:39,900

to other spots that might send a message

2766

02:01:43,820 --> 02:01:41,790

a cosmic message of some kind for

2767

02:01:44,270 --> 02:01:43,830

investigators to follow I don't think he

2768

02:01:48,050 --> 02:01:44,280

did it

2769

02:01:50,359 --> 02:01:48,060

I don't I think that it actually that

2770

02:01:52,669 --> 02:01:50,369

that story that connection that someone

2771

02:01:55,490 --> 02:01:52,679

made you know maybe a way to demonize

2772

02:01:58,040 --> 02:01:55,500

Mothman and focus on him instead of

2773

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:58,050

other reasons why the bridge may have

2774

02:02:01,459 --> 02:01:59,760

come down particularly if there was

2775

02:02:04,669 --> 02:02:01,469

something under the TNT area that made

2776

02:02:06,760 --> 02:02:04,679

it the vibrated it and and you see a lot

2777

02:02:09,320 --> 02:02:06,770

of this in the media demonizing Mothman

2778

02:02:11,120 --> 02:02:09,330

Loren Coleman's actually you know claim

2779

02:02:13,939 --> 02:02:11,130

the Mothman at times has killed people

2780

02:02:15,080 --> 02:02:13,949

and it definitely implied that he had

2781

02:02:17,209 --> 02:02:15,090

killed people and there's just no

2782

02:02:19,250 --> 02:02:17,219

evidence for that stuff at all well what

2783

02:02:21,260 --> 02:02:19,260

about the supposed curse of the Mothman

2784

02:02:22,430 --> 02:02:21,270

movie and these all these people that

2785

02:02:25,180 --> 02:02:22,440

have supposedly died they were

2786

02:02:28,000 --> 02:02:25,190

associated with the movie and and

2787

02:02:29,170 --> 02:02:28,010

aspects of the case do you how much do

2788

02:02:29,740 --> 02:02:29,180

you know about that would you care to

2789

02:02:33,130 --> 02:02:29,750

comment

2790

02:02:35,890 --> 02:02:33,140

well keel you never know what editors

2791

02:02:38,770 --> 02:02:35,900

have changed because the never there's

2792

02:02:40,330 --> 02:02:38,780

only been I can't think of maybe one or

2793

02:02:42,729 --> 02:02:40,340

two people that are on the bridge there

2794

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,739

were actual Mothman witnesses I mean and

2795

02:02:47,620 --> 02:02:44,960

and and then somehow that got changed to

2796

02:02:49,060 --> 02:02:47,630

some of the bridge victims of in many of

2797

02:02:51,280 --> 02:02:49,070

the bridge victims but you never hear

2798

02:02:53,740 --> 02:02:51,290

their names so there's no real proof

2799

02:02:56,140 --> 02:02:53,750

that more than a couple of people on the

2800

02:02:57,640 --> 02:02:56,150

bridge saw Mothman how about the strange

2801

02:03:00,300 --> 02:02:57,650

deaths of people involved in the

2802

02:03:02,830 --> 02:03:00,310

production of the the movie yeah that

2803

02:03:05,110 --> 02:03:02,840

okay would you explain who died who was

2804

02:03:07,570 --> 02:03:05,120

in the movie obviously we know that

2805

02:03:10,479 --> 02:03:07,580

Richard Gere is still here right yeah

2806

02:03:12,010 --> 02:03:10,489

well just over the years since the

2807

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:12,020

movies come out every once in a while I

2808

02:03:17,530 --> 02:03:14,000

see a post that that's associated in

2809

02:03:20,290 --> 02:03:17,540

some strange death with some involvement

2810

02:03:22,030 --> 02:03:20,300

the Mothman scenario especially the the

2811

02:03:24,400 --> 02:03:22,040

production of the movie that I think

2812

02:03:26,350 --> 02:03:24,410

came out in what 2002 if I remember well

2813

02:03:28,030 --> 02:03:26,360

the only thing strange about it was was

2814

02:03:29,950 --> 02:03:28,040

that the directors wife sort of died

2815

02:03:31,360 --> 02:03:29,960

with a head something involving her head

2816

02:03:33,670 --> 02:03:31,370

I can't remember it was a tumor or

2817

02:03:36,100 --> 02:03:33,680

something it's somewhat similar to the

2818

02:03:39,000 --> 02:03:36,110

movie but all those clothes are coming

2819

02:03:42,939 --> 02:03:39,010

from Loren Coleman who seems to have an

2820

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,949

interest in obituaries and death and I

2821

02:03:47,320 --> 02:03:45,199

don't I don't put much stock I don't I

2822

02:03:50,380 --> 02:03:47,330

don't see the connection well the main

2823

02:03:53,500 --> 02:03:50,390

stars obviously Richard Gere is still

2824

02:03:55,930 --> 02:03:53,510

here and Laura Linney and will Patton

2825

02:03:58,270 --> 02:03:55,940

he's appears on that other TV show

2826

02:04:03,760 --> 02:03:58,280

falling skies the director mark

2827

02:04:05,979 --> 02:04:03,770

pellington is still here I believe dig

2828

02:04:08,290 --> 02:04:05,989

him up but as far as Mothman goes I mean

2829

02:04:11,020 --> 02:04:08,300

he was the first sighting I've heard I

2830

02:04:12,910 --> 02:04:11,030

was 1961 and it was in or the blaine

2831

02:04:16,270 --> 02:04:12,920

island plant where my dad worked where I

2832

02:04:18,010 --> 02:04:16,280

lived and I met the guy last year at the

2833

02:04:21,490 --> 02:04:18,020

Mothman festival he said it was passing

2834

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:21,500

papers and saw Mothman so you know they

2835

02:04:26,170 --> 02:04:24,560

started in the early 60s in the modern

2836

02:04:27,640 --> 02:04:26,180

era you know if you got the old you got

2837

02:04:30,370 --> 02:04:27,650

the ancient stories of the Thunderbird

2838

02:04:33,580 --> 02:04:30,380

and all that but 61 and then continuing

2839

02:04:35,500 --> 02:04:33,590

on wait you know up until today I've got

2840

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,510

people that sum up man

2841

02:04:41,370 --> 02:04:37,679

last year the year before and

2842

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:41,380

73 was a big year for sightings in the

2843

02:04:49,319 --> 02:04:45,760

early 80s apparently was he was seeing

2844

02:04:53,359 --> 02:04:49,329

over the Fukushima plant chernobyl night

2845

02:04:56,010 --> 02:04:53,369

you know long and short of it is the

2846

02:04:58,080 --> 02:04:56,020

tradition of equating Mothman with a

2847

02:05:00,540 --> 02:04:58,090

silver bridge is that a red herring I

2848

02:05:01,560 --> 02:05:00,550

don't think in the way that they're

2849

02:05:05,430 --> 02:05:01,570

doing it

2850

02:05:07,800 --> 02:05:05,440

yeah I didn't end anything it didn't it

2851

02:05:09,870 --> 02:05:07,810

it's just that there might be there

2852

02:05:11,729 --> 02:05:09,880

might be a conspiracy involved with the

2853

02:05:14,399 --> 02:05:11,739

bridge collapse and Mothman may have

2854

02:05:16,439 --> 02:05:14,409

appeared there to point at that that's

2855

02:05:19,260 --> 02:05:16,449

about it as far as I can tell

2856

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:19,270

well angelos seems to think that Mothman

2857

02:05:23,250 --> 02:05:21,280

is easily explained away and his last

2858

02:05:25,950 --> 02:05:23,260

question is also the barn owl

2859

02:05:27,419 --> 02:05:25,960

explanation is pretty spot-on why do we

2860

02:05:28,260 --> 02:05:27,429

need the Mothman when it's so easily

2861

02:05:30,180 --> 02:05:28,270

explained away

2862

02:05:33,140 --> 02:05:30,190

can we just consider it a work of

2863

02:05:36,120 --> 02:05:33,150

fiction by gray Barker and John keel

2864

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:36,130

well it's only explained away if you

2865

02:05:41,819 --> 02:05:39,760

want to believe it's far now wait but if

2866

02:05:44,879 --> 02:05:41,829

you if you all the people that have met

2867

02:05:46,979 --> 02:05:44,889

Mothman I haven't met one that said oh I

2868

02:05:49,410 --> 02:05:46,989

saw barn owl in the story they've all

2869

02:05:52,200 --> 02:05:49,420

said no I saw this thing it was half man

2870

02:05:54,600 --> 02:05:52,210

half bird and it haunted my dreams for

2871

02:05:58,200 --> 02:05:54,610

years or it saved me saved my kid's

2872

02:06:01,500 --> 02:05:58,210

lives in one case Mothman told this lady

2873

02:06:03,419 --> 02:06:01,510

or she got a feeling and from having

2874

02:06:05,040 --> 02:06:03,429

experienced him there carried on and

2875

02:06:06,450 --> 02:06:05,050

gave her psychic powers and she took her

2876

02:06:07,620 --> 02:06:06,460

kids off the school bus and her kids it

2877

02:06:09,209 --> 02:06:07,630

didn't get killed when the school bus

2878

02:06:11,339 --> 02:06:09,219

crashed I mean there's lots of great

2879

02:06:13,859 --> 02:06:11,349

stories where people feel like Mothman

2880

02:06:16,589 --> 02:06:13,869

actually helped them and there's a weird

2881

02:06:19,620 --> 02:06:16,599

story that has not gotten any publicity

2882

02:06:21,800 --> 02:06:19,630

that I recently found where Barker he

2883

02:06:24,330 --> 02:06:21,810

names names he says these three boys

2884

02:06:26,459 --> 02:06:24,340

formally on West Virginia was his very

2885

02:06:28,290 --> 02:06:26,469

near Point Pleasant were hunting and

2886

02:06:30,330 --> 02:06:28,300

they trapped Mothman in a barn they

2887

02:06:33,479 --> 02:06:30,340

thought they had trapped him they go in

2888

02:06:36,319 --> 02:06:33,489

there they see the Birdman one of the

2889

02:06:39,959 --> 02:06:36,329

lead guy has a gun trained on Mothman

2890

02:06:40,530 --> 02:06:39,969

suddenly he drops his gun he goes into a

2891

02:06:42,990 --> 02:06:40,540

trance

2892

02:06:44,910 --> 02:06:43,000

he gives Mothman his hunting jacket

2893

02:06:48,209 --> 02:06:44,920

which is just sent from his estranged

2894

02:06:50,580 --> 02:06:48,219

father in Florida he lays those jacket

2895

02:06:51,240 --> 02:06:50,590

down in front of Mothman Mothman changes

2896

02:06:55,200 --> 02:06:51,250

into a

2897

02:06:57,810 --> 02:06:55,210

boy his own age who's crying and it's

2898

02:07:00,750 --> 02:06:57,820

golden in color and he's crying golden

2899

02:07:03,900 --> 02:07:00,760

tears and it's like Mothman projected

2900

02:07:06,450 --> 02:07:03,910

into this boy's mind a vision of himself

2901

02:07:08,340 --> 02:07:06,460

his interstate was revealed to himself

2902

02:07:10,680 --> 02:07:08,350

and this is what the Garuda and

2903

02:07:12,630 --> 02:07:10,690

Thunderbird do you know if your

2904

02:07:14,600 --> 02:07:12,640

Thunderbird witness and the native lore

2905

02:07:16,860 --> 02:07:14,610

you become a shaman you become a healer

2906

02:07:19,710 --> 02:07:16,870

who's gonna be blessed with great wealth

2907

02:07:22,380 --> 02:07:19,720

you're going to be given insight psychic

2908

02:07:24,630 --> 02:07:22,390

insight and this is how it happens it's

2909

02:07:26,760 --> 02:07:24,640

like you whether or not there's really a

2910

02:07:29,310 --> 02:07:26,770

bird sitting there for bird man who

2911

02:07:31,920 --> 02:07:29,320

knows but the human mind the human mind

2912

02:07:33,480 --> 02:07:31,930

is a strange thing and you interpret it

2913

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,490

as a bird man and then it can actually

2914

02:07:37,980 --> 02:07:35,920

change into other other things right

2915

02:07:40,410 --> 02:07:37,990

before your eyes what is that I don't

2916

02:07:44,000 --> 02:07:40,420

know but it's a fascinating topic and it

2917

02:07:46,680 --> 02:07:44,010

seems to have a lot of benefits and

2918

02:07:48,380 --> 02:07:46,690

alchemical benefits you might say which

2919

02:07:50,700 --> 02:07:48,390

would make it the kind of thing that

2920

02:07:52,740 --> 02:07:50,710

like the et thesis they would want to

2921

02:07:54,510 --> 02:07:52,750

come up with an alternate story to keep

2922

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:54,520

you from knowing the truth about it and

2923

02:08:00,900 --> 02:07:56,560

that story is that Mothman is a demon

2924

02:08:03,780 --> 02:08:00,910

who causes bad things to happen Wow

2925

02:08:05,190 --> 02:08:03,790

so there's some pretty good anecdotal

2926

02:08:07,620 --> 02:08:05,200

information that would suggest the

2927

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:07,630

opposite well usually here's a couple of

2928

02:08:11,880 --> 02:08:09,040

very interesting questions from a

2929

02:08:13,200 --> 02:08:11,890

longtime poster on the forums have you

2930

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:13,210

ever think what Kris let's hold that

2931

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:15,760

question because we have to split and

2932

02:08:20,550 --> 02:08:18,400

here are some very important messages

2933

02:08:24,410 --> 02:08:20,560

we're talking to Andrew Colvin this is

2934

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:24,420

Jean and Kris you're in the para cast

2935

02:08:38,200 --> 02:08:35,170

the GC and radio network providing the

2936

02:08:42,490 --> 02:08:38,210

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2937

02:08:44,710 --> 02:08:42,500

and great talk radio starts ear graphic

2938

02:08:46,990 --> 02:08:44,720

converter is the image manipulation tool

2939

02:08:49,120 --> 02:08:47,000

for the rest of us it does not use any

2940

02:08:51,370 --> 02:08:49,130

database you get full control of all

2941

02:08:53,500 --> 02:08:51,380

your files want to view the images of a

2942

02:08:56,200 --> 02:08:53,510

folder drag it into graphic converter

2943

02:08:57,970 --> 02:08:56,210

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2944

02:09:00,190 --> 02:08:57,980

your image files you could use it for

2945

02:09:02,200 --> 02:09:00,200

slideshows you could use it to import

2946

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:02,210

images from digital cameras or from

2947

02:09:06,190 --> 02:09:04,400

scanners need to do some image editing

2948

02:09:09,100 --> 02:09:06,200

you can do that too in graphic converter

2949

02:09:09,700 --> 02:09:09,110

also print catalogs convert from so many

2950

02:09:11,680 --> 02:09:09,710

formats

2951

02:09:13,930 --> 02:09:11,690

I can't even list them download now to

2952

02:09:16,750 --> 02:09:13,940

see if graphic converter is good for you

2953

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,760

like one and a half million other users

2954

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,800

guess what you could save money when you

2955

02:09:23,560 --> 02:09:20,960

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2956

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:23,570

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

2957

02:09:28,450 --> 02:09:25,760

Owl to get a special price for graphic

2958

02:09:33,670 --> 02:09:28,460

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats

2959

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:33,680

le Mk II soft comm Lenski soft calm I ii

2960

02:09:41,170 --> 02:09:38,960

Mk II soft comm attention gardeners this

2961

02:09:42,760 --> 02:09:41,180

is an urgent GC and self-reliance update

2962

02:09:44,980 --> 02:09:42,770

GC and has just discovered a new

2963

02:09:45,790 --> 02:09:44,990

bioactive superfood for garden plants

2964

02:09:47,320 --> 02:09:45,800

flowers and herbs

2965

02:09:48,880 --> 02:09:47,330

it's called proto crow and it's so

2966

02:09:50,290 --> 02:09:48,890

effective at producing rapid plant

2967

02:09:51,970 --> 02:09:50,300

growth that it seems to almost force

2968

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:51,980

plants to grow like crazy under

2969

02:09:55,210 --> 02:09:53,360

practically any soil and light

2970

02:09:56,350 --> 02:09:55,220

conditions now here's the best part for

2971

02:09:57,100 --> 02:09:56,360

our listeners who garden for

2972

02:09:59,230 --> 02:09:57,110

self-reliance

2973

02:10:00,820 --> 02:09:59,240

Frodo grows unique blend of C nutrients

2974

02:10:02,380 --> 02:10:00,830

maximizes mineral uptake and

2975

02:10:04,510 --> 02:10:02,390

dramatically increases blooms set

2976

02:10:06,010 --> 02:10:04,520

creating maximum plant growth in minimum

2977

02:10:07,690 --> 02:10:06,020

time proto girl works by providing

2978

02:10:09,280 --> 02:10:07,700

geometric keys which have the capacity

2979

02:10:10,930 --> 02:10:09,290

to actually unlock the genetic code for

2980

02:10:12,490 --> 02:10:10,940

nutritional not taking plants protal

2981

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:12,500

girls full spectrum plant fertility

2982

02:10:15,160 --> 02:10:13,520

means fruits and vegetables with

2983

02:10:17,050 --> 02:10:15,170

extraordinary taste and up to ten times

2984

02:10:18,670 --> 02:10:17,060

the nutritional value and if you want to

2985

02:10:19,090 --> 02:10:18,680

double or triple the potency of herbs or

2986

02:10:21,130 --> 02:10:19,100

wheatgrass

2987

02:10:22,750 --> 02:10:21,140

you can if you want to grow nutritional

2988

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:22,760

eyes superfoods with non hybrids it's

2989

02:10:26,140 --> 02:10:24,800

now easy GC and listeners who want to

2990

02:10:27,820 --> 02:10:26,150

grow dirt cheap superfoods should visit

2991

02:10:31,390 --> 02:10:27,830

the proto girl website and grow like

2992

02:10:32,980 --> 02:10:31,400

crazy calm that's [www.groasis.com](http://www.groasis.com) or

2993

02:10:34,870 --> 02:10:32,990

call eight seven seven three two seven

2994

02:10:36,730 --> 02:10:34,880

oh three six five that's eight seven

2995

02:10:39,580 --> 02:10:36,740

seven three two seven oh three six five

2996

02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:39,590

if you drive for a living you don't get

2997

02:10:45,180 --> 02:10:43,040

paid to stop or wait in line keep your

2998

02:10:48,030 --> 02:10:45,190

wheels moving with pre pass

2999

02:10:50,670 --> 02:10:48,040

bypass waystations flyby port of entry

3000

02:10:53,700 --> 02:10:50,680

facilities stay moving at highway speed

3001  
02:10:59,459 --> 02:10:53,710  
while the guy without free pass waits in

3002  
02:11:03,090 --> 02:10:59,469  
large save time save money call eight

3003  
02:11:07,640 --> 02:11:03,100  
eight eight 401 pass to try free pass

3004  
02:11:10,680 --> 02:11:07,650  
free that's eight eight eight 401 pass

3005  
02:11:12,600 --> 02:11:10,690  
hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

3006  
02:11:14,580 --> 02:11:12,610  
crossbreed holsters I designed our

3007  
02:11:16,890 --> 02:11:14,590  
top-selling holster the super tuck

3008  
02:11:19,320 --> 02:11:16,900  
deluxe to solve the problems of being

3009  
02:11:21,630 --> 02:11:19,330  
poked pinched and gouged while carrying

3010  
02:11:23,580 --> 02:11:21,640  
concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

3011  
02:11:25,800 --> 02:11:23,590  
most comfortable most concealable

3012  
02:11:27,570 --> 02:11:25,810  
holster on the market today we offer a

3013  
02:11:28,290 --> 02:11:27,580

two week free trial and a lifetime

3014

02:11:31,459 --> 02:11:28,300

warranty

3015

02:11:36,590 --> 02:11:31,469

visit us at [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

3016

02:11:38,820 --> 02:11:36,600

don't forget [crossbreed holsters dot-com](http://crossbreedholsters.com)

3017

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:38,830

you know that drinking pure high

3018

02:11:41,550 --> 02:11:40,239

alkaline water is one of the most

3019

02:11:43,560 --> 02:11:41,560

important factors in maintaining

3020

02:11:45,060 --> 02:11:43,570

high-energy and vibrant health and most

3021

02:11:46,740 --> 02:11:45,070

experts agree that the water you drink

3022

02:11:49,590 --> 02:11:46,750

should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

3023

02:11:52,050 --> 02:11:49,600

how Covidien plasma pH drops available

3024

02:11:53,700 --> 02:11:52,060

only at [Alka vision com](http://Alkavision.com) combine a unique

3025

02:11:55,860 --> 02:11:53,710

formula of most alkaline minerals

3026

02:11:57,959 --> 02:11:55,870

available how a vision plasma pH drops

3027

02:11:59,760 --> 02:11:57,969

alkalis your water reading the body of

3028

02:12:01,740 --> 02:11:59,770

harmful toxins and acid helping you to

3029

02:12:03,570 --> 02:12:01,750

regain your energy and health alkalizing

3030

02:12:05,880 --> 02:12:03,580

your water by simply adding 10 drops of

3031

02:12:08,160 --> 02:12:05,890

alkaviva plasma pH drops helps the body

3032

02:12:10,530 --> 02:12:08,170

to rid itself of acidic waste increases

3033

02:12:12,780 --> 02:12:10,540

oxygen and raises the pH of your body to

3034

02:12:14,760 --> 02:12:12,790

optimal levels and bacteria and viruses

3035

02:12:16,560 --> 02:12:14,770

cannot survive in an alkaline hi PA ch

3036

02:12:19,380 --> 02:12:16,570

environment order your bottle of

3037

02:12:23,670 --> 02:12:19,390

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only 29.95

3038

02:12:29,939 --> 02:12:23,680

at Alka vision com that's ALK a vision

3039

02:12:33,660 --> 02:12:29,949

calm or call 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776 to 69 4 0

3040

02:12:39,410 --> 02:12:33,670

9 1776 alkalize your body supercharge

3041

02:12:46,319 --> 02:12:43,169

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

3042

02:12:51,479 --> 02:12:46,329

parrot cat and it's as good as it gets

3043

02:12:53,129 --> 02:12:51,489

believe me we're asking your questions

3044

02:12:56,490 --> 02:12:53,139

listeners and getting answers from our

3045

02:12:59,609 --> 02:12:56,500

guest Andrew Colvin on the podcast when

3046

02:13:02,189 --> 02:12:59,619

we broke we gave that inevitable

3047

02:13:05,160 --> 02:13:02,199

cliffhanger we're so famous for in the

3048

02:13:07,979 --> 02:13:05,170

parrot cast Chris you're going to ask a

3049

02:13:10,410 --> 02:13:07,989

question couple of questions I've got

3050

02:13:12,359 --> 02:13:10,420

several here from from one of our

3051  
02:13:14,700 --> 02:13:12,369  
posters have you ever managed to find

3052  
02:13:17,939 --> 02:13:14,710  
any further information on Mothman

3053  
02:13:20,100 --> 02:13:17,949  
suppose it pension for blood and he

3054  
02:13:23,879 --> 02:13:20,110  
mentions the blood collection vehicle

3055  
02:13:25,709 --> 02:13:23,889  
chase incident and also he also mentions

3056  
02:13:29,029 --> 02:13:25,719  
the fact that some of the female

3057  
02:13:34,200 --> 02:13:29,039  
witnesses were menstruating at the time

3058  
02:13:37,140 --> 02:13:34,210  
yeah that's a good question that is that

3059  
02:13:38,100 --> 02:13:37,150  
is a creepy possibility like what was

3060  
02:13:44,009 --> 02:13:38,110  
that all about

3061  
02:13:46,919 --> 02:13:44,019  
and I mean one thing it could be if

3062  
02:13:48,990 --> 02:13:46,929  
keeping would sometimes you know you

3063  
02:13:51,299 --> 02:13:49,000

have a line of reasoning and you want it

3064

02:13:54,990 --> 02:13:51,309

to be so so you kind of try to look for

3065

02:13:59,700 --> 02:13:55,000

an explanation that'll fit it and other

3066

02:14:03,419 --> 02:13:59,710

than him being a vampire maybe maybe the

3067

02:14:05,850 --> 02:14:03,429

bloodmobile maybe the Red Cross if that

3068

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:05,860

was a Red Cross I think it was the Red

3069

02:14:13,049 --> 02:14:07,840

Cross has long been known as being a CIA

3070

02:14:16,169 --> 02:14:13,059

front so maybe that's part excuse me the

3071

02:14:18,899 --> 02:14:16,179

Red Cross has long haul now as a CIA

3072

02:14:21,600 --> 02:14:18,909

front let me change it it's not a CIA

3073

02:14:23,479 --> 02:14:21,610

front it's infiltrated let's put it that

3074

02:14:28,759 --> 02:14:23,489

way

3075

02:14:32,220 --> 02:14:28,769

and yeah relief organizations are often

3076

02:14:34,620 --> 02:14:32,230

infiltrated like World Vision ISM is you

3077

02:14:36,359 --> 02:14:34,630

know Hinckley includes dad the guy that

3078

02:14:38,490 --> 02:14:36,369

shot Reagan his dad was president of

3079

02:14:40,109 --> 02:14:38,500

World Vision and there's tons of

3080

02:14:42,180 --> 02:14:40,119

evidence that they were involved in

3081

02:14:43,919 --> 02:14:42,190

things like Jonestown maybe even

3082

02:14:46,589 --> 02:14:43,929

Jonestown by the way the people from

3083

02:14:48,990 --> 02:14:46,599

Jonestown were also from my hometown as

3084

02:14:51,629 --> 02:14:49,000

was Charles Manson and Sarah Jane Moore

3085

02:14:52,609 --> 02:14:51,639

who both lived on my street so there's a

3086

02:14:55,759 --> 02:14:52,619

lot of spooky stuff

3087

02:14:58,909 --> 02:14:55,769

going on there that does tie into my

3088

02:15:01,909 --> 02:14:58,919

control opps strange things like this

3089

02:15:04,669 --> 02:15:01,919

you know the SLA which Sara Jane Moore

3090

02:15:09,409 --> 02:15:04,679

was involved in assassinations too

3091

02:15:12,319 --> 02:15:09,419

because two of Manson's ladies more and

3092

02:15:13,790 --> 02:15:12,329

from beau tried to take out Ford which

3093

02:15:19,850 --> 02:15:13,800

would have put Nelson Rockefeller and

3094

02:15:22,159 --> 02:15:19,860

the presidency squeaky squeak Sarah Jane

3095

02:15:24,219 --> 02:15:22,169

was actually you know dated or what's

3096

02:15:27,319 --> 02:15:24,229

good friends with Manson when they were

3097

02:15:31,520 --> 02:15:27,329

living together living on Woodward Drive

3098

02:15:35,000 --> 02:15:31,530

in the guess it was whenever that was

3099

02:15:37,969 --> 02:15:35,010

the 40s or during the war yeah the 50 is

3100

02:15:39,259 --> 02:15:37,979

probably Korean War I would think I'm a

3101

02:15:41,600 --> 02:15:39,269

and Manson is from your town you

3102

02:15:43,549 --> 02:15:41,610

mentioned right yeah he's from my street

3103

02:15:46,759 --> 02:15:43,559

and actually I think he burned down your

3104

02:15:49,389 --> 02:15:46,769

street even I didn't I was he ever hired

3105

02:15:53,029 --> 02:15:49,399

me your babysitter no when you were kid

3106

02:15:56,569 --> 02:15:53,039

what yeah I hope he wasn't hired to be a

3107

02:15:59,419 --> 02:15:56,579

babysitter when you were a kid well no

3108

02:16:03,020 --> 02:15:59,429

but but the Fisher family who's friends

3109

02:16:05,629 --> 02:16:03,030

with my my mother's side in West

3110

02:16:09,979 --> 02:16:05,639

Virginia knows they took care of Manson

3111

02:16:11,859 --> 02:16:09,989

when his mom was put in prison and I do

3112

02:16:14,569 --> 02:16:11,869

think he probably burnt that school down

3113

02:16:16,339 --> 02:16:14,579

where Mothman was seen so many times I

3114

02:16:20,209 --> 02:16:16,349

think that was Manson because he later

3115

02:16:21,859 --> 02:16:20,219

burn a school down in Indiana my

3116

02:16:24,109 --> 02:16:21,869

goodness the plot gets thicker and

3117

02:16:25,609 --> 02:16:24,119

thicker here it's a crazy story I keep

3118

02:16:28,250 --> 02:16:25,619

telling people you know this is like is

3119

02:16:30,949 --> 02:16:28,260

this is bigger than bigger than Fatima

3120

02:16:33,109 --> 02:16:30,959

maybe look it's just too bizarre and

3121

02:16:37,089 --> 02:16:33,119

that's one can make driving it kept me

3122

02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:37,099

going it's the too many strange things

3123

02:16:42,799 --> 02:16:40,319

it's just it's the biggest story around

3124

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:42,809

I think well here's another interesting

3125

02:16:47,570 --> 02:16:45,599

question from fascist card in he's

3126

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:47,580

always he always comes up with very

3127

02:16:53,469 --> 02:16:51,359

insightful questions and he says since

3128

02:16:55,820 --> 02:16:53,479

the Point Pleasant Mothman sightings

3129

02:16:58,639 --> 02:16:55,830

will actually no let me skip to this one

3130

02:17:01,969 --> 02:16:58,649

how contaminated is the so-called TNT

3131

02:17:03,769 --> 02:17:01,979

area and could possibly toxic materials

3132

02:17:05,419 --> 02:17:03,779

be really related to sightings in the

3133

02:17:06,530 --> 02:17:05,429

area both through mutated wildlife

3134

02:17:08,360 --> 02:17:06,540

possibly

3135

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:08,370

or contamination of the witnesses

3136

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:10,080

themselves that could have some sort of

3137

02:17:15,890 --> 02:17:12,240

effect on their perceptions it's a good

3138

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:15,900

question I think that's another one of

3139

02:17:20,780 --> 02:17:17,760

those stories it's turn out to distract

3140

02:17:23,240 --> 02:17:20,790

people that there's some mutant Mothman

3141

02:17:27,970 --> 02:17:23,250

it's a mutant animal because there's no

3142

02:17:30,200 --> 02:17:27,980

evidence scientifically that radiation

3143

02:17:35,390 --> 02:17:30,210

causes or something like that what

3144

02:17:38,089 --> 02:17:35,400

caused a a mammal or whatever to get

3145

02:17:40,610 --> 02:17:38,099

bigger it might you know might deform it

3146

02:17:43,060 --> 02:17:40,620

but it's not it's not going to make it

3147

02:17:48,049 --> 02:17:43,070

be bigger and then fly around and

3148

02:17:49,700 --> 02:17:48,059

perhaps and and seemingly go against the

3149

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:49,710

laws of physics because there's no way

3150

02:17:55,580 --> 02:17:53,280

that a creature you know six seven foot

3151

02:17:58,160 --> 02:17:55,590

tall man with wings that are only ten

3152

02:18:00,379 --> 02:17:58,170

you know six feet on each side could fly

3153

02:18:02,360 --> 02:18:00,389

and he doesn't even flap its wings

3154

02:18:04,430 --> 02:18:02,370

what do you fly yeah that's the strange

3155

02:18:06,049 --> 02:18:04,440

part of it there's never I don't think

3156

02:18:07,879 --> 02:18:06,059

it's ever been reported as flapping its

3157

02:18:11,570 --> 02:18:07,889

wings it's almost like they're they're

3158

02:18:14,890 --> 02:18:11,580

fixed wings yeah I might you know could

3159

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:14,900

be if you want to look for a prosaic

3160

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:16,800

explanation it could be a hologram but

3161

02:18:24,129 --> 02:18:19,920

I'm not sure that Holograms were around

3162

02:18:26,750 --> 02:18:24,139

in 1961 when we had our first sighting

3163

02:18:29,360 --> 02:18:26,760

well as is speaking of Holograms has

3164

02:18:31,490 --> 02:18:29,370

this is another question from fascist

3165

02:18:34,520 --> 02:18:31,500

Garden has Mothman ever been

3166

02:18:36,740 --> 02:18:34,530

photographed or has anyone ever claimed

3167

02:18:39,470 --> 02:18:36,750

besides the boys in the barn to have

3168

02:18:44,540 --> 02:18:39,480

them corner or possibly even near to

3169

02:18:46,910 --> 02:18:44,550

capture well the only one that seems

3170

02:18:48,589 --> 02:18:46,920

credible well I don't that one over the

3171

02:18:50,690 --> 02:18:48,599

World Trade Center looks pretty it looks

3172

02:18:53,570 --> 02:18:50,700

like something a Birdman or something

3173

02:18:56,900 --> 02:18:53,580

like that but we haven't been able to

3174

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:56,910

find the photographer to really you know

3175

02:19:02,600 --> 02:18:59,760

check to verify it the picture that we

3176

02:19:05,299 --> 02:19:02,610

have that my sister took from the 73 is

3177

02:19:08,360 --> 02:19:05,309

the best thing we have so far and it

3178

02:19:10,610 --> 02:19:08,370

does look remarkably like Garuda masks

3179

02:19:13,490 --> 02:19:10,620

and and Thunderbird masks that I found

3180

02:19:16,250 --> 02:19:13,500

examples that sense and the way it came

3181

02:19:18,799 --> 02:19:16,260

about was very odd you know I was just

3182

02:19:20,270 --> 02:19:18,809

looking at a bunch of random photos that

3183

02:19:22,640 --> 02:19:20,280

my sister had sent to me

3184

02:19:24,410 --> 02:19:22,650

and my son who wasn't even three yet

3185

02:19:27,640 --> 02:19:24,420

points right to the window and says

3186

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:27,650

Garuda I don't think I had ever

3187

02:19:33,410 --> 02:19:31,679

mentioned Garuda to him I've often joked

3188

02:19:35,240 --> 02:19:33,420

that I thought he was like a

3189

02:19:38,390 --> 02:19:35,250

reincarnated monk or something because

3190

02:19:40,190 --> 02:19:38,400

of the way his birth happened and

3191

02:19:44,600 --> 02:19:40,200

everything I used to be a Buddhist

3192

02:19:46,190 --> 02:19:44,610

priest for a short time so you know

3193

02:19:47,180 --> 02:19:46,200

that's something I can relate to or

3194

02:19:50,090 --> 02:19:47,190

whatever but I had this weird dream

3195

02:19:52,250 --> 02:19:50,100

before he was born that he was a monk in

3196

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:52,260

a pre in his previous life and so maybe

3197

02:19:57,680 --> 02:19:54,240

you know something came through him and

3198

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:57,690

he was led to say that something very

3199

02:20:01,970 --> 02:19:59,760

odd happened there and then we looked at

3200

02:20:05,930 --> 02:20:01,980

that face in the window I blew it up and

3201

02:20:07,730 --> 02:20:05,940

and look for examples of it and sure

3202

02:20:10,910 --> 02:20:07,740

enough it does look very close to a

3203

02:20:12,740 --> 02:20:10,920

Garuda the face of a girl that's all you

3204

02:20:16,160 --> 02:20:12,750

can see is the face and we had about

3205

02:20:19,130 --> 02:20:16,170

three different photos since then that

3206

02:20:21,740 --> 02:20:19,140

have surfaced of you have gray aliens

3207

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:21,750

and things looking in through the panes

3208

02:20:28,700 --> 02:20:25,680

of windows you know almost as if they

3209

02:20:31,430 --> 02:20:28,710

ran took that idea and ran with it but

3210

02:20:33,950 --> 02:20:31,440

mind just not nothing not parody Lia

3211

02:20:37,280 --> 02:20:33,960

you're not just seeing you know human

3212

02:20:41,420 --> 02:20:37,290

human forms and in inches light and

3213

02:20:42,980 --> 02:20:41,430

shadow or you know it could be that it

3214

02:20:44,930 --> 02:20:42,990

definitely definitely could be that but

3215

02:20:49,070 --> 02:20:44,940

but the fact that my son said Garuda

3216

02:20:51,380 --> 02:20:49,080

like that is very unusual and that is

3217

02:20:53,330 --> 02:20:51,390

strange especially even just a symbol

3218

02:20:55,640 --> 02:20:53,340

yeah even just as a symbol even if it is

3219

02:20:58,040 --> 02:20:55,650

just light and shadow I mean everything

3220

02:21:00,260 --> 02:20:58,050

is like shadow that we're seeing but you

3221

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:00,270

know it could be symbolically meaningful

3222

02:21:04,340 --> 02:21:02,880

if it's not a real Garuda but we I can

3223

02:21:06,920 --> 02:21:04,350

tell you that I had nightmares about

3224

02:21:08,420 --> 02:21:06,930

that window all my life and I would

3225

02:21:11,960 --> 02:21:08,430

always be sticking my head out and

3226  
02:21:16,340 --> 02:21:11,970  
seeing a Bigfoot and finally it changed

3227  
02:21:18,740 --> 02:21:16,350  
into a dog after when I was in my 30s

3228  
02:21:19,880 --> 02:21:18,750  
and then I was telling my sister about

3229  
02:21:22,090 --> 02:21:19,890  
and she goes well I've had dreams with

3230  
02:21:24,440 --> 02:21:22,100  
that same thing outside the same window

3231  
02:21:26,890 --> 02:21:24,450  
you would stick your head out and see a

3232  
02:21:29,530 --> 02:21:26,900  
Bigfoot how many times

3233  
02:21:31,511 --> 02:21:29,540  
did this happen there's no telling how

3234  
02:21:33,791 --> 02:21:31,521  
many times I dreamed about that many

3235  
02:21:35,711 --> 02:21:33,801  
many many times and my it was like the

3236  
02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:35,721  
scariest dream I could have other than I

3237  
02:21:39,660 --> 02:21:37,280  
had another one about a man in black

3238  
02:21:43,001 --> 02:21:39,670

coming up the stairs to the front door

3239

02:21:45,700 --> 02:21:43,011

and it's possible that my dad was

3240

02:21:47,980 --> 02:21:45,710

murdered by man in black because of the

3241

02:21:49,871 --> 02:21:47,990

way he died getting cancer at such a

3242

02:21:51,341 --> 02:21:49,881

young age and saying that he had been

3243

02:21:55,211 --> 02:21:51,351

jabbed in the back in the mill denied

3244

02:21:57,730 --> 02:21:55,221

excuse me this is fascinating I'm sorry

3245

02:21:59,860 --> 02:21:57,740

even raise the subject because I realize

3246

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:59,870

it could be very painful for you but

3247

02:22:03,850 --> 02:22:02,000

having raised a subject let's leave the

3248

02:22:05,440 --> 02:22:03,860

cliffhanger for our final segment

3249

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:05,450

because I think all of our listeners

3250

02:22:09,070 --> 02:22:07,280

want to know about this the book is

3251  
02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:09,080  
called the Mothman speaks by Andrew

3252  
02:22:13,450 --> 02:22:11,120  
Colvin he's going to tell us in our

3253  
02:22:16,270 --> 02:22:13,460  
final segment of the episode about the

3254  
02:22:18,190 --> 02:22:16,280  
death of his dad and what might have

3255  
02:22:20,740 --> 02:22:18,200  
been strange or mysterious about it I'm

3256  
02:22:25,850 --> 02:22:20,750  
gene Steinberg Chris O'Brien is the

3257  
02:22:25,860 --> 02:22:32,121  
[Music]

3258  
02:22:37,591 --> 02:22:34,341  
America's number one source for

3259  
02:22:41,730 --> 02:22:37,601  
independent talk radio for over a decade

3260  
02:22:43,320 --> 02:22:41,740  
we are the gcn radio network so here's

3261  
02:22:45,690 --> 02:22:43,330  
what happened I was placing an order

3262  
02:22:48,331 --> 02:22:45,700  
online the site went down it just

3263  
02:22:50,041 --> 02:22:48,341

stopped responding it took hours before

3264

02:22:51,600 --> 02:22:50,051

it returned but I'd already placed the

3265

02:22:53,940 --> 02:22:51,610

order with another company if your site

3266

02:22:55,350 --> 02:22:53,950

goes down you could lose business and if

3267

02:22:57,541 --> 02:22:55,360

you have a business or personal site

3268

02:23:00,930 --> 02:22:57,551

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

3269

02:23:03,121 --> 02:23:00,940

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

3270

02:23:05,700 --> 02:23:03,131

hosted on one of the most reliable

3271

02:23:09,060 --> 02:23:05,710

networks in the world check it out

3272

02:23:11,490 --> 02:23:09,070

I web comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years

3273

02:23:13,410 --> 02:23:11,500

fate has provided true reports of a

3274

02:23:15,511 --> 02:23:13,420

strange and unknown fate brings you the

3275

02:23:17,160 --> 02:23:15,521

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

3276

02:23:19,680 --> 02:23:17,170

like angels and miracles psychic

3277

02:23:21,511 --> 02:23:19,690

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

3278

02:23:23,520 --> 02:23:21,521

to receive your complimentary fate

3279

02:23:26,131 --> 02:23:23,530

magazine call now at one eight hundred

3280

02:23:29,850 --> 02:23:26,141

seven two eight two seven three Oh

3281

02:23:31,621 --> 02:23:29,860

or visit their website at WWF at mag com

3282

02:23:33,871 --> 02:23:31,631

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

3283

02:23:36,360 --> 02:23:33,881

two seven three zero what are you

3284

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,370

waiting for your fate awaits big berkey

3285

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:37,920

water filters are in high demand

3286

02:23:42,810 --> 02:23:40,240

storable foods are also in high demand

3287

02:23:44,371 --> 02:23:42,820

big berkey water filters calm has always

3288

02:23:46,530 --> 02:23:44,381

kept our focus on the berkey water

3289

02:23:48,570 --> 02:23:46,540

filter products but increasingly our

3290

02:23:50,761 --> 02:23:48,580

customers have been asking for storable

3291

02:23:53,070 --> 02:23:50,771

foods after months of research big

3292

02:23:55,801 --> 02:23:53,080

berkey water filters calm now offers

3293

02:23:57,841 --> 02:23:55,811

great tasting long-lasting storable

3294

02:24:00,001 --> 02:23:57,851

foods these ready-to-eat meals are

3295

02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:00,011

packed in airtight nitrogen pouches all

3296

02:24:03,930 --> 02:24:02,080

you do is just add water and because

3297

02:24:06,421 --> 02:24:03,940

they're sealed so well they come with a

3298

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:06,431

25 year shelf life combined our berkey

3299

02:24:10,381 --> 02:24:08,080

water filters which are powerful enough

3300

02:24:12,421 --> 02:24:10,391

to purify treated untreated or even

3301  
02:24:14,640 --> 02:24:12,431  
stagnant pond water with our storable

3302  
02:24:16,680 --> 02:24:14,650  
foods and you have a winning combination

3303  
02:24:19,501 --> 02:24:16,690  
remember we offer free shipping on every

3304  
02:24:21,360 --> 02:24:19,511  
order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

3305  
02:24:25,261 --> 02:24:21,370  
five percent off all ceramic filter

3306  
02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:25,271  
systems visit big BER kei water filters

3307  
02:24:30,871 --> 02:24:28,240  
calm or call 877 ninety nine Berkey

3308  
02:24:37,280 --> 02:24:30,881  
that's big berkey water filters calm or

3309  
02:24:42,961 --> 02:24:40,350  
already 2011 is a record-breaking year

3310  
02:24:44,300 --> 02:24:42,971  
for disasters are you prepared your

3311  
02:24:46,160 --> 02:24:44,310  
family is your most

3312  
02:24:48,200 --> 02:24:46,170  
this asset could you feed them in case

3313  
02:24:50,569 --> 02:24:48,210

of emergency food shortage or job loss

3314

02:24:52,880 --> 02:24:50,579

at eat foods we offer delicious

3315

02:24:55,370 --> 02:24:52,890

ready-made meals cheesy chicken and rice

3316

02:24:57,229 --> 02:24:55,380

casserole beef stroganoff chili with

3317

02:24:59,000 --> 02:24:57,239

dumplings with the longest storable

3318

02:25:00,500 --> 02:24:59,010

shelf-life and easily prepared in

3319

02:25:02,689 --> 02:25:00,510

minutes by simply adding to boiling

3320

02:25:57,309 --> 02:25:02,699

water get your six free meals by just

3321

02:25:57,319 --> 02:26:13,340

856-881-2869

3322

02:26:19,250 --> 02:26:17,660

i and i t:y health products comm or call

3323

02:26:21,649 --> 02:26:19,260

in your orders at eight seven seven

3324

02:26:24,200 --> 02:26:21,659

eight eight eight seven one two six

3325

02:26:27,050 --> 02:26:24,210

that's one eight seven seven eight eight

3326

02:26:28,969 --> 02:26:27,060

eight seven one two six trust your

3327

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:28,979

health to the makers of alle see the

3328

02:26:33,500 --> 02:26:30,720

world's best garlic extract

3329

02:26:35,540 --> 02:26:33,510

affinity health products the finest and

3330

02:26:41,219 --> 02:26:35,550

most innovative natural health products

3331

02:26:47,139 --> 02:26:43,809

this is Jacques Vallee and you're

3332

02:26:54,760 --> 02:26:47,149

listening to the podcast the gold

3333

02:26:57,010 --> 02:26:54,770

standard of paranormal radio this is the

3334

02:26:58,750 --> 02:26:57,020

cliffhanger I hate to have left with the

3335

02:27:01,300 --> 02:26:58,760

show with Andrew Colvin with gene and

3336

02:27:04,690 --> 02:27:01,310

Chris and the power cast to tell me this

3337

02:27:08,380 --> 02:27:04,700

story Andrew well he worked at carbide

3338

02:27:12,099 --> 02:27:08,390

and he had they were having a strike

3339

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:12,109

around the time of Mothman and I think

3340

02:27:18,730 --> 02:27:16,160

so many enemies were made he was Italian

3341

02:27:22,480 --> 02:27:18,740

he was from New York he wasn't from West

3342

02:27:26,429 --> 02:27:22,490

Virginia he was an outsider he they

3343

02:27:29,500 --> 02:27:26,439

called him you know and things and

3344

02:27:31,840 --> 02:27:29,510

so I think and and it's possible you

3345

02:27:35,530 --> 02:27:31,850

know it's possible he was working for

3346

02:27:39,309 --> 02:27:35,540

disc himself I don't know he was Navy he

3347

02:27:42,880 --> 02:27:39,319

worked he was a Navy jet mechanic like

3348

02:27:46,420 --> 02:27:42,890

Jack Ruby had been he was on the ship

3349

02:27:49,420 --> 02:27:46,430

the Roosevelt which later cited UFOs in

3350

02:27:51,639 --> 02:27:49,430

1952 he was in Norfolk during the

3351  
02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:51,649  
Philadelphia Experiment he was working

3352  
02:27:54,700 --> 02:27:52,640  
at the National Bureau of Standards

3353  
02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:54,710  
which today as the Harry diamond labs

3354  
02:28:02,380 --> 02:27:58,960  
which does you know exotic satellite

3355  
02:28:04,000 --> 02:28:02,390  
craft type of work lasers that sort of

3356  
02:28:07,420 --> 02:28:04,010  
thing and the link open about seven

3357  
02:28:09,040 --> 02:28:07,430  
questions here in every response does he

3358  
02:28:11,290 --> 02:28:09,050  
have any person or did he have any

3359  
02:28:13,870 --> 02:28:11,300  
personal knowledge of the Philadelphia

3360  
02:28:16,240 --> 02:28:13,880  
Experiment repeated to involve tests of

3361  
02:28:18,099 --> 02:28:16,250  
invisibility in World War two he was

3362  
02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,109  
very I didn't even know to ask him that

3363  
02:28:24,400 --> 02:28:21,200

question well after he was dead and my

3364

02:28:26,800 --> 02:28:24,410

mom remarried then my stepdad said well

3365

02:28:29,260 --> 02:28:26,810

we've been seeing guys running on fire

3366

02:28:30,460 --> 02:28:29,270

and disappearing at the DuPont plant

3367

02:28:32,260 --> 02:28:30,470

which is where he worked

3368

02:28:33,790 --> 02:28:32,270

and I'm like well that sounds like a

3369

02:28:34,840 --> 02:28:33,800

ghost or something and get said well we

3370

02:28:37,240 --> 02:28:34,850

don't know what it was but he was

3371

02:28:39,610 --> 02:28:37,250

terrified and he'd seen it he'd seen it

3372

02:28:41,770 --> 02:28:39,620

more than once and I talked to other men

3373

02:28:43,960 --> 02:28:41,780

there because I worked there one year

3374

02:28:45,820 --> 02:28:43,970

summer job whatever and other guys had

3375

02:28:48,010 --> 02:28:45,830

seen it and I was interested in ghost

3376

02:28:49,750 --> 02:28:48,020

stories so I took note of that and then

3377

02:28:50,530 --> 02:28:49,760

later I found out that this is what was

3378

02:28:52,370 --> 02:28:50,540

supposed to have happened to

3379

02:28:55,219 --> 02:28:52,380

Philadelphia Experiment veterans

3380

02:28:57,860 --> 02:28:55,229

would catch on fire and disappear now

3381

02:29:00,740 --> 02:28:57,870

could be that they were just being shot

3382

02:29:03,679 --> 02:29:00,750

with lasers testing laser guns was

3383

02:29:06,400 --> 02:29:03,689

supposed to have started in the late 60s

3384

02:29:09,080 --> 02:29:06,410

so maybe they were taking out labor

3385

02:29:11,179 --> 02:29:09,090

troublemakers you know and again I don't

3386

02:29:12,830 --> 02:29:11,189

know if my dad was actually I know he

3387

02:29:14,900 --> 02:29:12,840

was in the Union I know he seemed to be

3388

02:29:16,969 --> 02:29:14,910

an activist I don't know if he was

3389

02:29:20,000 --> 02:29:16,979

infiltrating on behalf of the government

3390

02:29:22,880 --> 02:29:20,010

or not but he appeared to be an activist

3391

02:29:26,450 --> 02:29:22,890

and it could be that that they wanted to

3392

02:29:29,240 --> 02:29:26,460

take him out and they may have used what

3393

02:29:31,610 --> 02:29:29,250

Jack Ruby said was being used that he

3394

02:29:33,139 --> 02:29:31,620

had been stuck with a cancer needle and

3395

02:29:35,900 --> 02:29:33,149

this is the whole backstory to the

3396

02:29:38,660 --> 02:29:35,910

Judith Baker angles on the JFK cases

3397

02:29:40,760 --> 02:29:38,670

that Oswald was infiltrating that she

3398

02:29:44,719 --> 02:29:40,770

had actually worked on militarizing

3399

02:29:47,600 --> 02:29:44,729

weaponizing cancer to be used on Castro

3400

02:29:49,520 --> 02:29:47,610

but then the coup plotters turned it

3401

02:29:51,710 --> 02:29:49,530

around and used it against all the JFK

3402

02:29:54,110 --> 02:29:51,720

witnesses so a lot of those died with of

3403

02:29:57,050 --> 02:29:54,120

cancer after the assassination so we can

3404

02:29:59,719 --> 02:29:57,060

inject cancer like a poison you just

3405

02:30:02,090 --> 02:29:59,729

simply take the cancer substance

3406

02:30:04,190 --> 02:30:02,100

injected and in a short period of time

3407

02:30:06,740 --> 02:30:04,200

you're dead yes there was a needle

3408

02:30:09,860 --> 02:30:06,750

sticking out of our car of drivers feet

3409

02:30:12,860 --> 02:30:09,870

or there was a wire like a the spring

3410

02:30:15,710 --> 02:30:12,870

had stuck up through the seat and I and

3411

02:30:18,440 --> 02:30:15,720

I sat in there and it stuck me after my

3412

02:30:20,719 --> 02:30:18,450

dad maybe it died I can't remember the

3413

02:30:22,670 --> 02:30:20,729

exact date but I later was diagnosed

3414

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:22,680

with something very similar to leukemia

3415

02:30:28,429 --> 02:30:24,720

I had very high white blood cell count

3416

02:30:30,290 --> 02:30:28,439

when I was 17 so after a few years it

3417

02:30:32,600 --> 02:30:30,300

had developed into something but I

3418

02:30:35,540 --> 02:30:32,610

survived but I think he was probably

3419

02:30:37,070 --> 02:30:35,550

stuck on the leg this is I've heard in

3420

02:30:38,570 --> 02:30:37,080

other places that this is you know what

3421

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,580

they would do they would put a needle in

3422

02:30:43,130 --> 02:30:40,080

your seat of your cars and it wouldn't

3423

02:30:45,230 --> 02:30:43,140

ever suspect and my dad did have his

3424

02:30:47,270 --> 02:30:45,240

tumor on the inside of his leg right

3425

02:30:48,080 --> 02:30:47,280

there Reese it and then after they took

3426

02:30:50,719 --> 02:30:48,090

that one out

3427

02:30:53,060 --> 02:30:50,729

he was jab he in the middle of a night

3428

02:30:54,530 --> 02:30:53,070

said he'd been jabbed felt like you then

3429

02:30:57,050 --> 02:30:54,540

jab in the back and then you got a tumor

3430

02:30:59,300 --> 02:30:57,060

there and died so of course you can't

3431

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:59,310

prove this unfortunately you can find

3432

02:31:03,170 --> 02:31:00,720

out who murdered your father

3433

02:31:04,210 --> 02:31:03,180

right but the timing of it does seem to

3434

02:31:06,639 --> 02:31:04,220

KO cone

3435

02:31:09,130 --> 02:31:06,649

side with Nixon's opening up the Bible

3436

02:31:12,160 --> 02:31:09,140

weapons lab at Fort Detrick what's a 71

3437

02:31:14,910 --> 02:31:12,170

or maybe 70 but you know so right around

3438

02:31:18,639 --> 02:31:14,920

that same time but the military started

3439

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:18,649

doing this well the Army chemical Corps

3440

02:31:22,000 --> 02:31:20,479

I'd been the army chemical Corps had

3441

02:31:23,979 --> 02:31:22,010

been working in that facility for

3442

02:31:28,570 --> 02:31:23,989

decades at that point good old Sidney

3443

02:31:30,580 --> 02:31:28,580

Gottlieb in in his group we're gonna

3444

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:30,590

have to have you back in and you this is

3445

02:31:35,290 --> 02:31:33,200

I mean we've opened up enough material

3446

02:31:40,269 --> 02:31:35,300

here to follow up on a number of shows

3447

02:31:42,880 --> 02:31:40,279

and you know I must say I'm I'm a little

3448

02:31:44,880 --> 02:31:42,890

bit kind of pushed back on my seat here

3449

02:31:47,110 --> 02:31:44,890

by a lot of what I've been hearing and

3450

02:31:49,780 --> 02:31:47,120

there's just too much of it

3451  
02:31:52,660 --> 02:31:49,790  
piling you know one coincidence on top

3452  
02:31:54,849 --> 02:31:52,670  
of another synchronistically to to just

3453  
02:31:56,440 --> 02:31:54,859  
discount at all as the musings of

3454  
02:31:59,170 --> 02:31:56,450  
someone that's looking for connections

3455  
02:32:01,269 --> 02:31:59,180  
where they don't belong this is

3456  
02:32:03,219 --> 02:32:01,279  
absolutely fascinating and I want to

3457  
02:32:04,690 --> 02:32:03,229  
thank you again for being on the show my

3458  
02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,700  
guy I can't wait to have you back so we

3459  
02:32:10,990 --> 02:32:07,040  
can dive more fully into some of these

3460  
02:32:14,679 --> 02:32:11,000  
areas at you that you've kind of taken a

3461  
02:32:18,460 --> 02:32:14,689  
lid off of yeah that's why the books are

3462  
02:32:20,740 --> 02:32:18,470  
like 500 pages you so much enough

3463  
02:32:22,840 --> 02:32:20,750

to cover well I've got one last question

3464

02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,850

and you did mention an interesting

3465

02:32:27,880 --> 02:32:24,800

photograph taken I guess over the World

3466

02:32:30,130 --> 02:32:27,890

Trade Center and I have one last

3467

02:32:31,510 --> 02:32:30,140

question that is Mothman sightings have

3468

02:32:33,570 --> 02:32:31,520

been considered by some as a gnome and

3469

02:32:36,250 --> 02:32:33,580

because of the Silver Bridge collapse

3470

02:32:38,110 --> 02:32:36,260

has this creature or something similar

3471

02:32:39,790 --> 02:32:38,120

been seen before the catastrophes and

3472

02:32:42,040 --> 02:32:39,800

other locations around the world and if

3473

02:32:44,979 --> 02:32:42,050

so when you mentioned Fukushima now I

3474

02:32:47,710 --> 02:32:44,989

wasn't aware that a flying humanoid type

3475

02:32:51,280 --> 02:32:47,720

was seen you know in that particular

3476  
02:32:55,150 --> 02:32:51,290  
scenario yeah yeah in Chernobyl as well

3477  
02:32:56,979 --> 02:32:55,160  
and I and who knows if those are real or

3478  
02:32:59,500 --> 02:32:56,989  
made-up but I can but nobody's come

3479  
02:33:01,479 --> 02:32:59,510  
forward to take to try to take advantage

3480  
02:33:03,940 --> 02:33:01,489  
of those stories they're out there

3481  
02:33:05,380 --> 02:33:03,950  
they've been printed but nobody's trying

3482  
02:33:07,150 --> 02:33:05,390  
to go in on the lecture circuit to take

3483  
02:33:09,010 --> 02:33:07,160  
advantage of it so it makes you wonder

3484  
02:33:11,500 --> 02:33:09,020  
why would why would somebody make it up

3485  
02:33:12,820 --> 02:33:11,510  
and then not do anything with it so it

3486  
02:33:16,491 --> 02:33:12,830  
makes me kind of think that they're

3487  
02:33:18,501 --> 02:33:16,501  
actually real and also at the 9/11 thing

3488  
02:33:21,680 --> 02:33:18,511

or the others other people that saw him

3489

02:33:24,441 --> 02:33:21,690

often and a 9-1-1 - so it makes you

3490

02:33:26,661 --> 02:33:24,451

wonder that they might not be real real

3491

02:33:28,191 --> 02:33:26,671

sightings and and I think Mothman

3492

02:33:31,480 --> 02:33:28,201

probably does have a particular interest

3493

02:33:33,861 --> 02:33:31,490

in nuclear stuff because the Garuda

3494

02:33:36,761 --> 02:33:33,871

traditionally carries a Vishnu on his

3495

02:33:41,901 --> 02:33:36,771

back Vishnu the preserver of the world

3496

02:33:45,381 --> 02:33:41,911

so if you believe in this ancient stuff

3497

02:33:50,890 --> 02:33:45,391

that would nuclear devastation would be

3498

02:33:53,451 --> 02:33:50,900

a primary a primary thing that a

3499

02:33:56,361 --> 02:33:53,461

archetypal protector being would want to

3500

02:33:58,640 --> 02:33:56,371

keep us abreast of and make us warn us

3501  
02:34:00,051 --> 02:33:58,650  
about because that's probably the most

3502  
02:34:00,350 --> 02:34:00,061  
dangerous thing we've got going right

3503  
02:34:03,441 --> 02:34:00,360  
now

3504  
02:34:06,501 --> 02:34:03,451  
I think nuclear there's there's probably

3505  
02:34:10,341 --> 02:34:06,511  
stuff falling here in Seattle right now

3506  
02:34:12,621 --> 02:34:10,351  
that's hot particles are definitely I

3507  
02:34:15,711 --> 02:34:12,631  
think just if you live in Seattle you're

3508  
02:34:18,470 --> 02:34:15,721  
breathing in about five per day oh my

3509  
02:34:21,111 --> 02:34:18,480  
goodness hot particles of radioactive

3510  
02:34:23,180 --> 02:34:21,121  
material well of course the name Union

3511  
02:34:25,911 --> 02:34:23,190  
Carbide eehh you automatically remember

3512  
02:34:27,741 --> 02:34:25,921  
the the horrific Bhopal incident I

3513  
02:34:31,131 --> 02:34:27,751

wonder if there been if there were any

3514

02:34:33,201 --> 02:34:31,141

Garuda sightings around the the Union

3515

02:34:35,151 --> 02:34:33,211

Carbide disaster in Bhopal India I

3516

02:34:37,251 --> 02:34:35,161

haven't heard of any but you'd think

3517

02:34:38,631 --> 02:34:37,261

that I suppose the Garuda that there

3518

02:34:39,890 --> 02:34:38,641

would be some out there that's an

3519

02:34:42,111 --> 02:34:39,900

interesting angle I've never really

3520

02:34:44,241 --> 02:34:42,121

looked into I do know that recently

3521

02:34:46,401 --> 02:34:44,251

we've heard that Michelle Obama worked

3522

02:34:50,331 --> 02:34:46,411

for the law firm that tried to the

3523

02:34:55,281 --> 02:34:50,341

represented carbide in that case mama

3524

02:34:57,350 --> 02:34:55,291

Obama obviously has is beholden to the

3525

02:34:59,241 --> 02:34:57,360

nuclear power industry to some degree I

3526

02:35:01,191 --> 02:34:59,251

haven't really gotten into that too much

3527

02:35:02,841 --> 02:35:01,201

and studied up on it but I've heard from

3528

02:35:07,761 --> 02:35:02,851

their you know different sources that he

3529

02:35:10,761 --> 02:35:07,771

is you know really really proto nuclear and

3530

02:35:13,911 --> 02:35:10,771

that's not a good thing I don't see how

3531

02:35:15,770 --> 02:35:13,921

this can go anywhere good with these

3532

02:35:18,111 --> 02:35:15,780

plants that are deteriorating and are

3533

02:35:19,611 --> 02:35:18,121

and can be inundated by floods because

3534

02:35:22,520 --> 02:35:19,621

they're all located you know next to

3535

02:35:24,531 --> 02:35:22,530

rivers and with dams upstream and on

3536

02:35:25,881 --> 02:35:24,541

coastlines where you could tsunami can

3537

02:35:29,060 --> 02:35:25,891

come in I mean it's just crazy

3538

02:35:29,610 --> 02:35:29,070

yeah well certainly what they learned

3539

02:35:33,960 --> 02:35:29,620

and

3540

02:35:36,480 --> 02:35:33,970

much about what's going on with that

3541

02:35:38,730 --> 02:35:36,490

nuclear plant you know it got buried on

3542

02:35:41,310 --> 02:35:38,740

page 400 of the newspapers and they have

3543

02:35:42,960 --> 02:35:41,320

like 200 pages so you never see it and

3544

02:35:43,801 --> 02:35:42,970

it's blowing our way that's the thing

3545

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:43,811

uh-huh

3546

02:35:48,060 --> 02:35:46,000

well now they're burning all the the

3547

02:35:50,120 --> 02:35:48,070

radioactive material which is throwing

3548

02:35:52,801 --> 02:35:50,130

all this stuff I up into the atmosphere

3549

02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:52,811

I'll tell you what before the network

3550

02:35:58,290 --> 02:35:54,880

goes high up into the atmosphere and

3551  
02:36:00,210 --> 02:35:58,300  
says get off now Andrew Colvin tell our

3552  
02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:00,220  
listeners where they can find more of

3553  
02:36:06,990 --> 02:36:04,000  
the things you do again fourteens West

3554  
02:36:10,490 --> 02:36:07,000  
comm and Facebook if you look for the

3555  
02:36:13,950 --> 02:36:10,500  
for the for the golden wings spread

3556  
02:36:15,450 --> 02:36:13,960  
emblem that's me there's a lot of

3557  
02:36:19,520 --> 02:36:15,460  
antique Holdings but I'm the one that

3558  
02:36:23,280 --> 02:36:19,530  
looks like a bird man also had Mothman

3559  
02:36:26,430 --> 02:36:23,290  
9/11 a Gmail and that's just Mothman

3560  
02:36:29,790 --> 02:36:26,440  
9/11 with no no to what do you call that

3561  
02:36:32,551 --> 02:36:29,800  
flash without the flash okay without the

3562  
02:36:35,070 --> 02:36:32,561  
slash Chris O'Brien by the way has our

3563  
02:36:38,490 --> 02:36:35,080

strange planet calm and he's also

3564

02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:38,500

promoting that new documentary of many

3565

02:36:44,250 --> 02:36:41,920

many DVDs about people talking about UFO

3566

02:36:47,070 --> 02:36:44,260

disclosure check it out our strange

3567

02:36:48,841 --> 02:36:47,080

planet calm for me and Chris - Andrew

3568

02:36:51,841 --> 02:36:48,851

Colvin thanks for joining us this week

3569

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:51,851

on the fara cast thanks for having me

3570

02:37:04,390 --> 02:37:01,480

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3571

02:37:07,380 --> 02:37:04,400

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3572

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:07,390

presentation of making the impossible